

1632



1930

1931

Thirty-Ninth and Fortieth Annual

OF

**THE
REYNOLDS
FAMILY
ASSOCIATION**



Republished electronically by –

Larry “Joe” Reynolds

For the

Reynolds Family Association



1007 Stone Shore Street
Mount Pleasant, Texas 75455-7487

2013

The Reynolds Family Association

of America

1892-
1930-1931

Thirty-Ninth and Fortieth Annual

Compiled and Edited by

Mrs. Anna C. Rippier, *Secretary*

Historical and Genealogical
Collection



PRESS OF THE BROOKLYN EAGLE
BROOKLYN, N. Y.

OFFICERS

President

GEORGE W. REYNOLDS.....Glen Ridge, N. J.

Secretary and Treasurer

MRS. ANNA C. RIPPIER.....413 Third Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Vice-Presidents

MISS HARRIET L. REYNOLDS.....Greenwich, Conn.

MRS. MARION G. DEAN.....New London, Conn.

MARION H. REYNOLDS, A.B.....San Francisco, Calif.

JOHN R. CONGDON.....Woodlynne, N. J.

MRS. GARDINER GREENE.....Norwich, Conn.

JAMES T. REYNOLDS.....Manisquan, N. J.

Chaplain

THE REV. FRANK T. B. REYNOLDS.....Keyport, N. J.



GEORGE W. REYNOLDS
President

CONTENTS

General Reports	7, 8, 84, 93-94
Marriages and Births	15-17, 92
Obituaries	9-15, 85-91
Poems	18, 82
Announcements	17-18, 25-26
Greetings and Addresses	5, 6, 19-20, 21-24
Programs	32, 95-96
Bion F. Reynolds	31
John Reynolds, a Revolutionary Soldier	98
Vital Records (see page 139)	33-68, 107-109, 135-138
Queries	27
New Members	28-29
Members and Friends Attending the Reunions.....	65-66, 96-97
Dr. Albert ^a and Maria (Summer) Reynolds and Their Descendants	67-80
Horatio ^b and Manry (Planck) Reynolds and Descendants....	81
Additional Records, The Watertown Line (see page 139) ..	99-107
James Reynolds of Kingstown, R. I., Line (see page 139) ..	110-134
"The Winthrop Fleet of 1630"	109

Illustrations

George W. Reynolds	3
Bion F. Reynolds	30
Frank A. Reynolds	75
Virgil C. and Arminta Reynolds	77
Horatio Reynolds	81

To the Members of our Association:

During the thirty-nine years of our Association's existence its activities have proved of far-reaching interest and importance.

It is usual for younger nations to attach little value to genealogical records, but America is becoming of age. The various lines of the Reynolds Family whose history has been published by the Association all trace their American ancestry back from two hundred and fifty to three hundred years. In the preservation of these early records our Association is doubtless doing a greater service for posterity than we now realize.

Assuredly, our Association merits the support of all who bear family relationship to the name Reynolds. All our reports containing genealogical data of the Family should have a permanent place in your library.

The Association desires to serve its membership in investigating and collecting genealogical data, and will welcome all inquiries for additional information, or on the other hand will be grateful for any historical information which members can contribute.

I take this opportunity to record the Association's great appreciation of the valuable services which have been rendered by our Vice-President, Mr. Marion H. Reynolds, who has devoted much time to the compilation and publication of various histories; and to Mrs. Anna C. Rippier, our Secretary, who has unselfishly given of her time and strength to all the varied activities of the Association.

I trust that during the coming year we may have the continued support and interest of our members and that we may widen the scope of our influence by the enrollment of many who are not now members of the Association.

GEORGE W. REYNOLDS.

**A WORD OF FELLOWSHIP FROM MR. MARION H.
REYNOLDS OF SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF.**

This is a most notable reunion for all of the name of Reynolds—the three hundredth anniversary of the founding of Boston, and—most probably—of the arrival of the first Reynolds in the Western World. Just three hundred years ago, our grandfathers—with the other noble men and women of that Puritan colony—were swinging axes, dragging in logs and piling together the beams of the first cabins in Shawmut—old Boston. This very month, 300 years since, an early winter and a serious epidemic fell upon the little colony, to take away scores of its members. This is an age of luxuries, comforts and almost undreamed of conveniences. We ought to pause long enough to consider seriously how much courage and solid fortitude those pioneer fathers and mothers must have had to have left their homes and institutions of comfortable old England to risk the dangers and innumerable hardships of New England.

These three centuries have been as full of history for our family as for the New World in general. The several Reynolds families known before 1650 have grown so fast in America that there are, no doubt, as many as 250,000 alive today. They have settled and prospered in every State in the Union; they participated in every war, and almost every battle, upon American soil. The name has achieved distinction in politics, statesmanship, finance, engineering, manufacturing and invention—in the arts and crafts, in literature, in the fields of learning and of manners. I hope that the present reunion may bring out a spirit of appreciation of what these three hundred years have meant to our family.

Please bear my greetings and best wishes to all of our kinsmen.

Read at the Reunion by the Secretary, October 18, 1930.

The Reynolds Family Association

The Thirty-ninth Annual reunion was held in the Colonial room of the McAlpin Hotel, New York City, on Saturday, October 18, 1930.

From eleven o'clock until the time for the luncheon the friends gathered together where an opportunity was given for the usual social time and the introduction and meeting of many new members and of those members who had never met with us before, some could not remain for the luncheon and program.

The business meeting was deferred until after the luncheon and program. For the Program, see page 32.

Members and friends who attended the Reunion are listed on pages 65 and 66.

Following the luncheon and program the President, Frank V. R. Reynolds, called the meeting together, where the reports as given farther on in this Annual were read and accepted.

The place of holding our 40th Reunion was presented. Mr. John F. Reynolds of North Haven, Conn., suggested our going to Savin Rock, Conn., that would enable some of our members from the East to be with us also. Motion was presented and carried that we would meet there on Saturday, September 26, 1931.

As our President felt he must retire from the office at this meeting, Mr. Frederick G. Reynolds was appointed Chairman of the Nominating Committee and presented the name of Mr. George W. Reynolds of Glen Ridge, N. J., who was elected as our new President. The other officers of the Association would remain in their office. Mr. Frank V. R. Reynolds is of the *Line of John and Sarah Reynolds of Watertown, Mass.*, later Stamford and Greenwich, Conn. His picture appears in our 34-35 Annual (1924-25). Our new President is of the *Line of John and Sarah (Backus) Reynolds of Saybrook-Norwich, Conn.* See page 3 for his picture.

The Secretary appreciates the interest of the members in making known the Association; items of interest that may appear in our papers pertaining to the name and sending them in. Genealogical work has been very extensive this past few years, as rapidly as the records can be placed they will appear in our Annuals. May we hope by the time we hold our Fiftieth Annual Reunion all our many unplaced records will be published in their respective Lines.

With deep gratitude for your cooperation,

Respectfully submitted,

ANNA C. RIPPIER, *Secretary.*

The gift of a Copy of "History" in connection with the 100th Anniversary Celebration of the Founding of Keyport, N. J., 1830-1930, was received from Rev. Frank T. B. Reynolds.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER

(October 18, 1929, to October 18, 1930, inclusive)

October 18, 1929, Balance in the treasury \$122.24

Receipts:

Membership dues	\$367.00
Assessment on 38th Annual	152.15
Library Fund	4.00
Sale of Crests	45.50
Sale of Stationery bearing Crest	67.25
Sale of Fobs, Pins and Die	41.00
Sale of Annuals and Histories	48.50
Sale of History of John and Sarah (Backus) Reynolds	19.00
Received for Postage and Bank Collection	.95
	\$745.35
Total receipts	\$867.59

Disbursements:

Brooklyn Daily Eagle, Balance due on 37th Annual	\$140.00
Brooklyn Daily Eagle, Paid on a/c printing 38th Annual	350.00
M. M. Bauersfeld, die and stamping papeteries.....	31.10
Eaton, Crane and Pike Co., papeteries.....	28.66
Ill. Eng. Co., 1 line cut.....	3.00
Brooklyn Art Press, printing Asst. notice and circulars	3.50
Brooklyn Art Press, printing due bills and notices	11.00
American Stationery Co., printed stat. for secy....	6.50
Copy of records of various counties in Va.....	22.50
Stephen D. Lawton, search and copy of transfer..	10.00
Henry M. James, search and copy of record, Columbia Co., N. Y.	2.00
C. F. Sprague, copy of will of Reuben, Henry and Isaac Reynolds	1.55
Miss Haslam, copy of will of Joseph Reynolds....	1.25
Miss G. V. Bishop, copy of will of David and Stephen Reynolds	2.50
George W. Reynolds, copies of History sold of John and Sarah (Backus) Reynolds.....	19.00
Bainbridge, Kimpton, Haupt Co., clasp envelopes..	2.54
Secretary's bill:	
For envelopes for announcements.....	2.00
Postage on 38th Annual.....	13.09
Postage on circulars	5.00
Postage on announcements and receipts.....	10.18
General correspondence	14.15
Postage on Annuals, crests, jewelry and stationery sold	12.79

Total expended \$692.31

October 18, 1930, Balance in treasury..... \$175.28

Respectfully submitted,

ANNA C. RIPPIER, *Treasurer*.

George T. Sherwood)

F. G. Reynolds)

Treasurer's report accepted and approved by the meeting.

Obituary

MISS FANNIE SEVERANCE REYNOLDS: (*James; Thomas; Griffin; William; James; Joseph, James*):

The daughter of James German and Antoinette (Severance) Reynolds, b. Granby, N. Y., June 13, 1855; d. June 15, 1927, Fulton, N. Y., buried Mt. Adnah cemetery, Fulton, N. Y. Miss Reynolds was educated Falley Seminary, Fulton, N. Y.; Presbyterian; Rep. Member of Forty Nightly Club; Reading Circle Club and the R.F.A. Survived by two brothers, Charles A. Reynolds, Fulton, N. Y., and Dr. Willard G. Reynolds, Brooklyn, N. Y.

(The James of Kingstown Line.)

WILLIAM NEWTON REYNOLDS: (*Isaac; 2 Josephs; John*):

Born New Lenox, Ill., Dec. 31, 1846; d. Nov. 18, 1927, Chicago, Ill. The son of Isaac Newton and Reuna A. (Holderman) Reynolds; m. *Miss Hetta J. Wiltsie*, Jan. 29, 1873, Fishkill, N. Y. For many years Mr. Reynolds was Supt. of the mail dispatch section of the Chicago postoffice, where he had served for forty years. Besides his widow he is survived by two sons, Elmer E., William N., Jr., also three daughters, Misses Hattie A., Jennie S., and Mrs. Andrew D. Gillispie, all of Chicago. Mr. Reynolds was a member of the R.F.A.

(See No. 224, p. 216, of the 31st (1922) Annual.)
(The Washington Co. of Md. Line)

WILLIAM STANLEY REYNOLDS: (*William; Alexander; Caleb; Abraham; 2 Calcs; Joshua; 2 Johns*):

The son of William A. and Nancy (Reynolds) Reynolds, was b. Austin, Minn., Apr. 26, 1899; met a most tragic death, was killed by an explosion and burnt to death, Sept. 11, 1928. See next obituary.

(See No. 5176 of The History of John and Sarah Reynolds.)

WILLIAM ALEXANDER REYNOLDS: (*Alexander; Caleb; Abraham; 2 Calcs; Joshua; 2 Johns*):

Born Elmore, Vt., Dec. 3, 1863; d. Nov. 20, 1928, Austin, Minn. The son of Rev. Alexander Crozier and Amanda M. (Strever) Reynolds; m. *Miss Nancy Reynolds*, Mar. 17, 1892, Argyle, N. Y. Mr. Reynolds was a member of the R.F.A. Besides his widow he is survived by two sons, Paul Reynolds of St. Paul, Minn., and Vernon Reynolds, and four daughters, Mrs. H. W. Hanson, Mrs. Elton Smith, Mrs. Evert Haney and Mrs. F. Earp of Ia.; the others reside in Austin, Minn.; also two brothers and a sister, Miss Hannah E. and Datus E. Reynolds, also of Austin, Minn., and Paul J. of Missoula, Mont.

(See No. 3332 of The History of John and Sarah Reynolds, of Watertown, Mass.)

GEORGE EVERETT REYNOLDS, M.D.: (*John; Simeon*):

Born Wirt, Ind., Nov. 27, 1857; d. Dec. 28, 1927, Columbia, Ind. The son of Dr. John Howes and Maria D. (Hall) Reynolds; m. *Miss Josephine Sanford*, July 15, 1875; b. Georgetown, Ky., Aug. 29, 1857; d. Feb. 11, 1928, Columbus, Ind., daughter of Eden and Elizabeth Sanford. Dr. and Mrs. Reynolds are buried at Garland Brook Cemetery, Columbus, Ind. Dr. Reynolds was educated at Miami College, Cincinnati, O.; Indianapolis Medical College, Indianapolis, Ind. Baptist; Rep. A Mason and member of Medical Society of Columbus. Survived by his widow, who lived but a short time after his death; two sons, Percy L. Reynolds of Indianapolis (see next obituary) and James Scott Reynolds of Columbus, Ind., two granddaughters and a grandson. Also two sisters, Mrs. C. L. Holmes, Louisville, Ky., and Mrs. John I. Ross, Madison, Ind.

PERCY LAWRENCE REYNOLDS: (*George; John; Simeon*):

Born Wirt, Ind., June 26, 1876; d. June 28, 1928, Indianapolis, Ind., buried Washington Park Cemetery, Indianapolis. The son of Dr. George E. and Josephine (Sanford) Reynolds; m. *Miss Mary Winifred Bradford*, Jan. 7, 1894, Columbus, Ind., who was b. Nov. 9, 1876, Elizabethtown, Ind. Mr. Reynolds was a Train Dispatcher; Rep.; Christian Church. Besides his widow he is survived by two daughters and a son, Ruby Alice Reynolds and Mildred Maurine Reynolds of Indianapolis, Ind., and George Bradford Reynolds of Buffalo, N. Y., and a brother, James Scott Reynolds, of Columbus, Ind.

(Descendants of Simeon and Charity (Tomlinson) Reynolds.)

MISS OLIVIA LULU WICKS: (*Gardiner; Olivia; Jesse; Jesse; Henry*):

The daughter of Gardiner and Sarah R. (Makeson) Wicks was born Baltimore, Md., Dec. 10, 1871; d. there July 30, 1928, buried Baltimore cemetery. Miss Wicks was a Methodist; a school teacher; was deeply interested in the R.F.A. Of her immediate family she was survived by two brothers, John and Amos Wicks, of Baltimore, Md.

(The Chichester Line.)

MRS. T. P. MCCLUNEY: (*Sarah; Wright; Solomon; John*):

Née Mary Clymene Tuttle, b. Jacksonville, N. Y., May 17, 1839; d. Oct. 26, 1929, Sacramento, Calif. The daughter of Rev. Joseph King and Sarah Ann (Reynolds) Tuttle; m. 1st, *William O. Smalley*, June 22, 1859, Geneva, N. Y.; m. 2nd, *Dr. T. P. McCluney*. Mrs. McCluney was deeply interested in the genealogy of her family; also held a keen interest in the affairs of the world tho ninety years of age. She was also a member of the

R.F.A. and of the D.A.R. Survived by her daughter, Mrs. Charlotte T. Smalley, Sacramento, Calif.

(See No. 1313 of The John and Sarah Reynolds, of Watertown, Mass.)

GEORGE REYNOLDS WARREN: (*Melissa; Nelson Peter*):

Born West Machias, N. Y., May 10, 1855; d. November 7, 1929, Franklinville, N. Y.; buried Machias. The son of Lucius P. and Melissa (Reynolds) Warren; m. 1st, *Miss Lydia Eastland* in 1879, who died Feb., 1891; m. 2nd, *Miss Agnes Murphy*, Oct. 10, 1891. Mr. Warren was a lumberman, contractor and builder. Rep.; Methodist. Besides his widow he is survived by a son, David Lee Warren, of Malvern, Pa., and a daughter, Miss Florence M. Warren, of Franklinville, N. Y., also five grandchildren.

MRS. WILLIAM L. SPEAKMAN: (*Elmer; Joseph; Josiah; 3 Samuels; 2 Henrys*):

Née Ina Reynolds, born Burmont, Pa., Feb. 8, 1889; d. Mar. 12, 1930, Chadds Ford, Pa., buried Elam, Pa. The daughter of Elmer J. and Nona E. (Pickel) Reynolds; m. *William L. Speakman*, Sept. 11, 1913, West Chester, Pa., who died Nov. 6, 1929. Mrs. Speakman was a Methodist; Rep.; member of the Epworth League and the Helping Hand Society of the church, also a member and deeply interested in the R.F.A. Besides her parents she is survived by a son, Levis Dilworth Speakman, four sisters and three brothers, Mrs. W. G. Andress, Lima, Pa., Mrs. L. D. Flounders, West Chester, Pa., Mrs. W. Golder, Markham, Pa., Mrs. C. L. West, WaWa, Pa., Mr. Arthur J. Reynolds, Coatesville, Pa., Mr. Harold Reynolds and Mr. Maurice Reynolds, both of Avondale, Pa.

(The Chichester Line.)

MRS. JAMES F. CLARKE:

Née Mary Wagstaff, b. Lafayette, Ind., Aug. 27, 1845; d. there, June 2, 1930. The daughter of Henry Chappin and Mary (Canniff) Wagstaff; m. *James Freeman Clarke, Jr.*, Feb. 8, 1866, who died in 1895, the son of James F. and Elizabeth (Carter) Clarke, and grandson of Samuel and Anna (Nancy Reynolds) Carter. Mrs. Clarke was survived by a daughter, Mrs. George B. Thompson, of Lafayette, Ind.

(The James of Kingstown, R. I., Line.)

REV. ELMER ELLSWORTH REYNOLDS, D.D.: (*Sidney; Charles*):

Born Dorset, Vt., Aug. 10, 1861; d. June 16, 1930, St. Petersburg, Fla., buried Royal Palm Cemetery. The son of Sidney Joseph and Sarah Eliza (Willard) Reynolds; m. *Miss Ada B. Thompson*, July 6, 1887, Landgrove, Vt. Dr. Reynolds attended

Seminary, Montpelier, Vt., and took the theological course at Dartmouth College. In 1888 began his ministry with the Vermont conference of the Methodist church, being transferred to the New Hampshire conference after a service of seven years. He was made supernumerary in 1916 after twenty years of active service in the New Hampshire conference. He was transferred to the St. John's River conference in Florida in 1917, serving as pastor at Coconut Grove until 1919. Supt. of Miami District 1920-1921; served as pastor of the First Methodist Church, St. Petersburg, Fla., 1922-1930, when he resigned on account of being ill. Dr. Reynolds had been seriously ill for a long time. He was a man of conviction, careful deliberation, tender, Christian sympathy. These characteristics combined made him a man of influence. To him the Christian ministry was a sacred trust. Taylor University, Upland, Ind., conferred the degree of Doctor of Divinity, June 17, 1925. Besides his widow he is survived by a son, Harold T. Reynolds, and two daughters, Miss Winnifred I. Reynolds, of St. Petersburg, Fla., and Mrs. Mark Cooper, of Medford, Mass.; four grandchildren; also a brother, Rev. Hiram F. Reynolds, D.D., of Wollaston, Mass., senior general supervisor of the Church of the Nazarene of America. Dr. Reynolds was a member of the R.F.A. One of the six Elmer Ellsworth Reynolds named for a Civil War hero.

(The Vermont Line.)

SARAH A. DEIGHTON: (*Jennie; James; Abel; Timothy; 2 Ebenezers; Jonathan; John*):

Daughter of James C. and Jennie M. (Reynolds) Deighton, was born Ft. Madison, Ia., June 25, 1871; died June 8, 1930, Shenandoah, Ia. Miss Deighton was a political and civic leader; former president of the Shenandoah Woman's club and active in many social organizations. She was serving her second term as councilwoman at large. She has from girlhood taken a great interest in politics and public affairs and was a pioneer in Shenandoah in the advocacy of equal suffrage for women, spending one entire legislative session in Des Moines as the representative of the equal suffrage organization. She was an active worker in the Red Cross movement during the period of the World War and following. She has been Republican committeewoman for the First Ward ever since women were admitted to right of suffrage. As a member of the city council she has given a great deal of time and hard work, always standing up for what she believed was right even if it at times proved unpopular. A Congregationist; Rep.; member of The Woman's Club; Garden Club; Royal Neighbors Lodge. Survived by her aged father, a Civil War veteran, and four aunts, Misses Mary, Anna and Mattie Reynolds and Mrs. Jessie Burgner, all of Shenandoah, Ia.

(See No. 2581 of The History of John and Sarah Reynolds, of Watertown, Mass.)

MRS. ALDEN H. REYNOLDS:

Née Mary Louise Whiting, b. New Haven, Conn., Aug. 19, 1861; d. Hartford Hospital, Hartford, Conn., July 17, 1930, following a major operation. The daughter of Frank D. and Laura (Gaskell) Whiting; m. *Alden H. Reynolds*, June 2, 1884, and celebrated the 46th anniversary of their marriage on June 2, 1930. Mrs. Reynolds was an Episcopalian. Besides her husband she is survived by a daughter, Mrs. H. H. Richardson, and six grandchildren.

(See No. 244, page 181 of the 31st (1922) Annual.)
(The Weymouth Line.)

WALTER CURTIS REYNOLDS: (*Ebenezer; John; John*):

Born near Manasquan, N. J., Oct. 18, 1848; died Aug. 10, 1930, Sea Girt, N. J., buried Friend's Burying Ground, near Manasquan, N. J. The son of Ebenezer C. and Mary (LaFetra) Reynolds; married *Miss Jane Morris*, Feb. 22, 1872, near Manasquan, N. J., who was born Jan. 8, 1842; died May 13, 1907. Mr. Reynolds was a Quaker; a Farmer; Republican. Survived by two daughters, Miss Harriet B. Reynolds and Miss Frances A. Reynolds, both of Sea Girt, N. J.

(The New Jersey Line.)

MRS. NELSON L. GILMORE: (*William; Joseph; 2 Calebs; Joshua; 2 Johns*):

Née Betsey Ann Reynolds, b. Scipio, N. Y., March 27, 1843; d. August 22, 1930, Auburn, N. Y., buried Lake View Cemetery, Fleming. The daughter of William and Thalia Frances (Robinson) Reynolds; m. *Nelson Levi Gilmore*, Mar. 10, 1869. Mrs. Gilmore was a member of Trinity Methodist Church and of the Frances Willard W.C.T.U., of which she was president for 13 years. Mrs. Gilmore was a lover of music, and entered with zest into the interests of the day though an invalid for many years; was also greatly interested in the R.F.A. She is survived by a daughter, Mrs. L. E. McCrea, and a granddaughter, Mrs. H. H. Pope, both of Auburn, N. Y.

(See No. 2260 of The History of John and Sarah Reynolds, of Watertown, Mass.)

MRS. WILBUR A. DRAKE:

Née Sarah Abigail Van Zandt, b. New York City, Dec. 30, 1853; d. Sept. 4, 1930, New Canaan, Conn., buried there. The daughter of Thaddeus Avery and Sarah Angeline (Van Beuren) Van Zandt; m. 1st, *Henry M. DuFlon*; m. 2nd, *Wilbur A. Drake*, June 20, 1912, Old Trinity Church, New York City. Mrs. Drake was an Episcopalian. Besides her husband she is survived by a son, Thaddeus A. DuFlon, and three grandchildren, Dorothy,

Jeanne and Henry DuFlon. Mr. Drake is a descendant of John and Cornelia (Van Beuran) Reynolds of Somerset Co., N. J.

MRS. PRESTON W. REYNOLDS:

Née Helen Henry Black, b. Toronto, O., April 14, 1892; d. Sept. 19, 1930, Washington, Pa., buried Lone Pine Cemetery, Pleasant Valley, Pa. The daughter of James A. and Laura (Richard) Black; m. *Preston Wiley Reynolds*, May 23, 1912, Columbus, O. Mrs. Reynolds was a member of the Lone Pine Christian Church, was active in the Sunday school and Secretary of the Missionary Society. Also had taught in the public schools. A Democrat. Besides her husband she is survived by two sons, Ray Woodward and Wade Orville Reynolds, of Lone Pine, Pa.; also her parents and two sisters, Mrs. Margaret Fox and Mrs. Florence, and many friends who were greatly endeared to her.

(The Anne Arundel Line of Md.)

MRS. JOHN F. GREENE: (*Ann; John; Benjamin; John; Peter; Francis; James*):

Née Sarah E. Hull, b. Providence, R. I., Jan. 2, 1846; died there, Sept. 20, 1930. The daughter of Edward C. and Ann G. (Reynolds) Hull; married *John Flavel Greene*, Jan. 17, 1901, Providence, R. I. Mr. Greene was the son of James and Lucy Northop (Shearman) Greene of North Kingstown, R. I. Mrs. Greene was a Baptist, long a member of the First Baptist Church of Providence, active in both church, Sunday-school and mission work. Taught school before marriage. A Republican; Prohibitionist. Though an invalid for many years, maintained a beautiful Christian spirit and was deeply interested in church interests and the R.F.A. She was the last of her immediate family.

(The James of Kingstown Line.)

GEORGE REYNOLDS: (*Jesse; William; Jesse*):

Born Branchport, N. Y., Mar. 4, 1845; d. Nov. 10, 1930, Newark, N. Y., buried Lakeview Cemetery, Penn Yan, N. Y. The son of Jesse and Cynthia (Carroll) Reynolds; m. *Miss Elizabeth Chidsey*, 1867, Penn Yan, N. Y. For many years Mr. Reynolds was a farmer and vineyardist near Penn Yan, where most of his life had been spent; for eight years he lived in Kansas, returning to Newark, N. Y., in 1913. A Baptist. A veteran of the Civil War. Member of the William Vosburgh Post, G.A.R. of Newark. Formerly a member of the Sloan Post of Penn Yan. Mr. Reynolds was a man of the highest character, quiet in his manner and devoted to his family. Besides his widow he is survived by a son, Frank G. Reynolds, of Austin, Tex., three daughters, Mrs. Earl C. Guile, of Dundee, N. Y., Mrs. M. E. Avery, of Watertown, N. Y., and Miss Susie Reynolds, of Newark, N. Y.

MRS. JAMES R. BOWEN: (*John; Joseph; Joseph; John*):

Née Nellie I. Reynolds, b. Marley, Ill., Mar. 30, 1852; d. Nov. 16, 1930, Joliet, Ill. The daughter of John Milton and Elizabeth (Snapp) Reynolds; m. *James A. Bowen*, June 17, 1885, Marley, Ill. Mrs. Bowen was a life-long member of the Baptist Church, also a member of the R.F.A. Survived by her husband and two daughters, Mrs. Henry L. Rust, of Sheffield, Ia., and Mrs. E. Ward Bush, of Joliet, Ill.

(See No. 232, p. 217, of the 31st (1922) Annual.)
(The Washington Co. of Md. Line.)

OTHER GENEALOGICAL RECORDS

MARRIAGES:

- July 23, 1924—Miss Ruth Reynolds^a of Chicago, Ill., to Mr. Albert Ficks, Jr., Notre Dame, Ind.
- July 28, 1925—Miss Mildred Love Reynolds^f to Mr. Clyde L. Miller, Aurora, Colo.
- Sept. 25, 1925—Mr. Kenneth DeWitt Gillespie^a of Chicago, Ill., to Miss Elra Landers, Fort Dodge, Ia.
- Jan. 7, 1928—Miss Mabel Amanda Reynolds^b to Mr. Otto C. Kinter, Austin, Minn.
- Dec. 27, 1928—Miss Florence Hester Reynolds^c to Mr. Joseph Herbert Tustin, Grainfield, Kans.
- Oct. 14, 1929—Miss Lettie Elizabeth Reynolds^a of Warren, Ark., to Mr. Nathan T. Lowery, Pine Bluff, Ark.
- Feb. 8, 1930—Miss Sophia Wolcott Stuart^d to Mr. Robert Stockdale Telfer, Lafayette, Ind.
- Mar. 26, 1930—Mr. Arthur E. Reynolds^a of Orbst, Aust., to Miss Gwendoline Livingston, Bainsdale, Victoria, Australia.
- June 7, 1930—Miss Gladys Hickson^f to Mr. M. L. McLellan, Lincoln, Nebr.
- June 28, 1930—Mr. DeWitt C. Reynolds, Jr.,^b to Miss Virginia Lee Hall, Christ Episcopal Church, Glen Ridge, N. J.
- Sept. 23, 1930—Mr. Lawrence Taylor^f to Miss Annabelle Wiley, Stapleton, Nebr.
- Oct. 3, 1930—Mr. George Fabritus Reynolds^f to Miss Agnes D. Jardine of Scotland, Vancouver, B. C.
- Oct. 7, 1930—Mr. Charles J. Reynolds^g of Cleveland, O., to Mrs. Bertha B. (Barr) Hoover, Bellevue, Pa.

a. The Washington Co. of Md. Line.

b. The Watertown Line.

c. The Virginia Line.

d. The Maryland Line.

f. The Saybrook-Norwich Line.

g. The Robert of Boston Line.

BIRTHS

The Washington Co. of Maryland Line

- June 13, 1925—Mr. and Mrs. Albert Ficks, Jr., New York City, a daughter, Catherine Ruth.
 Dec. 17, 1926—Mr. and Mrs. Albert Ficks, Jr., New York City, a daughter, Marguerite Luc.
 Jan. 12, 1927—Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth D. Gillespie, Chicago, Ill., a son, Kenneth Richard.
 Dec. 13, 1928—Mr. and Mrs. Lemuel W. C. Reynolds, Orbost, Victoria, Australia, a son, Keith Edward.
 Feb. 17, 1930—Mr. and Mrs. Clarence L. Reynolds, Monroe, La., a daughter, Bettie Lorraine.
 July 15, 1930—Mr. and Mrs. Nathan T. Lowery, Shattuck, Okla., a son, Charles Martin.

The Virginia Line

- Sept. 18, 1929—Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Herbert Tustin, Quinter, Kans., a son, George Hardin.
 Dec. 3, 1929—Mr. and Mrs. Alvin A. Singley, Columbia, S. C., a daughter, Alva Caroline.
 Sept. 5, 1930—Mr. and Mrs. Homer Wray Reynolds, Long Branch, N. J., a daughter, Gloria Wray.

The Weymouth Line

- Apr. 19, 1923—Mr. and Mrs. Harry W. Reynolds, Hartford, Conn., a son, Harry Wilson, Jr.
 May 23, 1926—Mr. and Mrs. Harry W. Reynolds, Hartford, Conn., a son, David Billings.

The James of Kingstown, R. I. Line

- Jan. 8, 1927—Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Sanford, New Haven, Conn., a son, William Reynolds.
 Apr. 4, 1928—Mr. and Mrs. Lovell J. Holabird, Hamden, Conn., a daughter, Susan Vaughn.

The Saybrook-Norwich Line

- June 15, 1923—Mr. and Mrs. William V. Reynolds, Milburn, Nebr., a son, Virgil LaVerne.
 Nov. 13, 1924—Mr. and Mrs. William V. Reynolds, Milburn, Nebr., a son, George DeWayne.
 Jan. 1925—Mr. and Mrs. John P. McVey, Sheridan, Wyo., a daughter, Mary Catherine.
 Jan. 29, 1925—Mr. and Mrs. Robert C. Sumner, North Bend, Nebr., a daughter, Jane Maxine.
 June, 1926—Mr. and Mrs. C. W. Madson, Santa Ana, Calif., a daughter, Patsy Jane.
 Dec. 20, 1926—Mr. and Mrs. Homer L. Dixon, Broken Bow, Nebr., a daughter, Bettie Madone.
 Oct. 18, 1928—Mr. and Mrs. Homer L. Dixon, Broken Bow, Nebr., a daughter, Rebecca Louise.
 Dec. 7, 1926—Mr. and Mrs. Joseph H. Harrison, Englewood, Colo., a daughter, Clara Jo.
 Dec. 31, 1928—Mr. and Mrs. Joseph H. Harrison, Englewood, Colo., a son, Charles Howell.

- Aug. 12, 1927—Mr. and Mrs. Clyde L. Miller, Aurora, Colo., a son, Neil Clyde.
- Oct. 14, 1927—Mr. and Mrs. Irvin J. Littrell, Salt Lake City, a son, Lawrence Rodney.
- Jan. 23, 1928—Mr. and Mrs. Edmund L. Reynolds, Milburn, Nebr., a daughter, Deloris.
- Aug. 6, 1930—Mr. and Mrs. Edmund L. Reynolds, Milburn, Nebr., a son, George Lloyd.
- Feb. 28, 1926—Mr. and Mrs. Frank M. Sumner, North Bend, Nebr., a daughter, Ora Maria.
- Aug. 18, 1926—Mr. and Mrs. James Cook, Bend, Ore., a daughter, Oden Patsey.
- Aug. 20, 1928—Mr. and Mrs. James Cook, Bend, Ore., a son, Anthony.
- Apr. 7, 1930—Mr. and Mrs. Frank M. Sumner, North Bend, Nebr., a son, Stuart Dean.
- Sept. 21, 1929—Mr. and Mrs. Lowell Bowman, Stapleton, Nebr., a daughter, Patricia Arlayne.
- Feb. 22, 1929—Mr. and Mrs. Leigh H. Oliver, Bend, Ore., a daughter, Gladys Marie.
- Oct. 23, 1929—Mr. and Mrs. Leslie I. Johnson, Mentor, O., a daughter, Nancy Lou.
- Apr. 1, 1930—Mr. and Mrs. William McK. Ahlstrom, Mentor, O., a son, Robert Mather.
- May 1, 1930—Mr. and Mrs. Paul Lux, Fremont, Nebr., a daughter, Jean Maria.
- Mar. 8, 1929—Mr. and Mrs. D. M. Peterson, Yutan, Nebr., a daughter, Marian Marie.
- Aug. 3, 1930—Mr. and Mrs. D. M. Peterson, Waterloo, Nebr., a son, Merlin Leroy.

The Watertown Line

- July 1, 1928—Mr. and Mrs. Jacob C. Kati, Austin, Minn., a son, John Reynolds.
- Jan. 29, 1929—Mr. and Mrs. Paul Reynolds, St. Paul, Minn., a daughter, Donna Pauline.
- May 14, 1929—Mr. and Mrs. Evert Haney, Austin, Minn., a daughter, Leona Marjorie.
- July 9, 1929—Mr. and Mrs. William S. Reynolds, Stamford, Conn., a daughter, Mary Jane.
- Dec. 15, 1929—Major and Mrs. William A. Pendelton, Norfolk, Va., a daughter, Mary Bruce.

GOLDEN WEDDING ANNIVERSARIES

- Feb. 5, 1930—Mr. and Mrs. James Taylor Reynolds of Manasquan, N. J., celebrated their Anniversary, St. Petersburg, Fla.
- June 2, 1930—Mr. and Mrs. James A. Reynolds of Flatbush, Brooklyn, N. Y., celebrated their Anniversary at the Hotel Grenada.
- Nov. 8, 1930—Mr. and Mrs. Nelson Pardy Reynolds celebrated their Anniversary at their home, Ellenburg Depot, N. Y.

REUNIONS

- Aug. 9, 1930—The thirty-fourth annual reunion of the *Descendants of Jesse and Cynthia (Carroll) Reynolds* was held at the home of Mr. and Mrs. R. L. Robinson, Dundee, N. Y., with forty-one present. The day was a very warm and

pleasant one. At one o'clock dinner was served on the lawn. The President, R. L. Robinson, extended Greetings and the usual business meeting was held followed by the social time. Mr. Charles W. Carlton of Syracuse, N. Y., was elected Pres., Mrs. Carlton, Treas., and Mrs. R. L. Robinson, Sec. The reunion will be held in 1931 at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Carlton.

Aug. 24, 1930—The reunion of *The Reynolds-Cole Families* was held at the George M. Spencer Cottage on Lake Freeman, Monticello, Ind., with thirty-four present. They had their usual pleasant time. Officers elected: Pres., George M. Spencer; Vice-Pres., Miss Mary Shultz; Sec., Mrs. Mary Spencer Congram; Treas., Chas. Gladden. They will meet in 1931 at the home of Miss Harriet Paul, Brookston, Ind. This family is one branch of *The Chichester Line*.

Sept. 21, 1930—Major Samuel Guilford Reynolds of Billings, Mont., former superintendent of the Crow Reservation, attended the dedication of a bronze marker, on the site of old Fort Custer, one of the historic places in the pioneer history of Montana. Shining Mountain Chapter, D.A.R., unveiled the marker with appropriate program. Major Reynolds gave a brief sketch of the history of the fort. While he was superintendent he supervised the dismantling of the fort.

My Report

For eight and twenty years

My rhymes have brought

Their little thought

To greet the lenient ears

Of the good R. F. A.

Monotonous, you say?

So say I, too.

And yet again today

I come to you.

The yearly joy of service,

The yearly meed of praise,

Have richer, brighter rendered

My rather humdrum days.

I count it of God's mercy

That He has let me live

In this year nineteen-thirty

My glad report to give.

CELIA MARY REYNOLDS,
Bennington, Vt.

Read at The Reunion, New York City, October 18, 1930, by Mrs. A. C. Rippier.

ADDRESS

By the Rev. Charles Lee Reynolds, D.D.

Secretary and Superintendent of The Church Extension Board of Newark Presbytery,
Newark, N. J.

It is with pleasure that I have come today to meet with my kinsmen in this Association of the Reynolds family. I remember a former occasion, about ten years ago, when it was my privilege to address the members of the Association gathered for the annual reunion. I have wanted to come back ever since, and I have tried to be present every year, but it has always seemed impossible. I am gratified and happy now that I have come to this meeting.

I am today living in a city that has many historic associations. Founded in 1669 as a theocracy Newark was governed by and through the Presbyterian Church, and for more than a hundred years the church influenced and directed the life of the community. This gave to the Presbyterian Church a place of great prestige, and among Protestant organizations in the city it retains a good deal of this supremacy now. But during the last fifty years the invasion of a great multitude of immigrants from lower Europe has changed the character of the population and also the place once occupied by the Protestant Church. The names of the people of our community are not like the names of the ancestors of our family who like the founders of Newark were the first immigrants to the new world. They are interested in a new form of church organization and government. They are not like our ancestors.

There is, however, a group of people in the United States, who remain like the founders of the Colonies, and who, because of this fact were called by Walter Hines Page "Our Contemporary Ancestors." They are the people of the Southern Mountains, sometimes called "The Mountain Whites." I lived in Kentucky for ten years and was Chairman of a committee which was directing missionary work in the mountains. So today I prefer not to speak of my present work in a city of foreigners, as I have been asked to do, but of my knowledge and observation of the contemporary ancestors of the Reynolds Family who are shut away in the mountain fastnesses of Kentucky.

These people were left in the hills when the march westward began and the Reynolds' ancestors were building up the eastern country of Colonial America. It may be that some of our ancestors went along to find new homes in the West and stayed in the hills with the others. Civilization following the westward march found the hills too hard to climb, and therefore did not go back into the mountains to establish schools and churches. The result has been that up until a few years ago the mountain people were without any kind of educational or organized religious influences.

The stock from which they are derived is the same as ours. It is pure Anglo-Saxon, which has not been diluted by the introduction of Latin blood. Like our ancestors they are English and Scotch with the same strong characteristics that were manifest in the early American pioneers. There are many ways in which this can be made certain. For one thing, their games and folklore are like those that were prevalent among the English and Scotch settlers of three hundred years ago. For another thing, they have in their present day language many words that are old English expressions, as for example the word "sorry" in the sense of poor. I have heard a boy speak of "a sorry little whip," meaning no good. Another word is ill in the sense of bad. I have heard a mother say to a naughty child, "What makes you so ill?" She didn't mean sick, she meant bad.

The Church has gone into the Kentucky mountains with educated ministers and some of these missionaries are building an empire in the Southern mountains. The most notable work in Kentucky is that at Buckhorn under the supervision of the Rev. Harvey S. Murdock, one of the greatest leaders of mountain people in the entire South. After twenty years he has acquired, with gifts from people in the East, a plant covering many acres of ground equipped for a program of education and Christian activities, and is now doing a magnificent work of reclamation. He has a school that runs courses from the kindergarten grades through the last year in preparation for college. He has a hospital and a medical clinic. He has a farm for model farming. He has a church of more than a thousand members. He has a community which has grown up around his property of three hundred families. (Doctor Reynolds told the history of this mission under Mr. Murdock.)

"This," he said in closing his address, "is the kind of assistance needed to restore our contemporary ancestors to the life which their more fortunate neighbors have lived in what the mountain people call 'the settlements.' They are the descendants of the early American Colonists, among whom were the ancestors of the Reynolds family, and we wish to see them given an opportunity to realize their inheritance, as we descendants have done in the better cultivated communities. I ask your interest in them especially because it is the same stock from which we are derived, and it will mean much to our country if that pure Anglo-Saxon blood can be preserved and made evident in our American life."

SOME IMPRESSIONS FROM ACROSS THE SEA

By Harriet Lyman Reynolds

MR. TOASTMASTER,

MEMBERS OF THE REYNOLDS FAMILY ASSOCIATION,

It gives me pleasure to give some impressions of the new countries, people and products that I found as I journeyed along on a wonderful trip through ten different countries and all the capitals of Europe.

A party of four Greenwich people, of whom I was happy to be one, joined the Good Will Pilgrimage from the American Congregational Churches to the English Congregational Churches, and voyaged across the Atlantic on the good ship *Adriatic* to attend the International Council at Bournemouth, a beautiful city on the south coast of England. As soon as we reached Bournemouth a great reception and welcome was given us by the Lord Mayor in the Town Hall. The Lord Mayor, who is a leading Congregationalist, gave the address of welcome. The Lord Lieutenant of the Crown brought a special message from the King. We had twelve days, at Bournemouth and London, of the most unbounded hospitality. I do not see how our English brethren could have been more cordial or done more for the American Pilgrims.

My impressions, received from the great Council meetings, was that Great Britain and America stand together for great things in the peace and progress of the world.

We sailed from Bournemouth to the Isle of Wight. We went to Ventnor, a famous health resort on the southern part of the Isle, directly facing the Channel. It heads the list of English resorts for bright sunshine. We also stopped at Cowes, where the fashionable royal yachting regattas of world-wide fame are held.

After a motor tour of scenic beauty through the Trossachs and the English Lake District, places made famous by Burns, Scott, Wordsworth and Shakespeare, we visited Glasgow, Edinburgh, Oxford, Kenilworth, Stratford-on-Avon, the cathedrals at Wells, Glastonbury, Salisbury, Winchester and Canterbury. We went to Gad's Hill, the country home of Dickens. This entire trip was full of romance, educational and religious interest.

From Newcastle, England, we crossed the North Sea to Norway and Sweden. Here we saw glorious mountain scenery, magnificent forests, snowfields and glaciers, fjords and waterfalls, in this wild Scandinavian land. I never knew how many waterfalls one country could possess until I went to Norway. There are, of course, magnificent falls in Switzerland, but where you there see one cascade, in Norway you see twenty. Norway's dark cliffs are hung with superb cataracts. They are created by the great

wastes of melting snowfields, abounding in the mountain districts. In potential waterpower Norway leads all Europe.

Nothing in Norway so astonished me as the unending number and variety of its cascades,—ribbons of silver, usually in the distance, but foaming torrents close at hand. On any of the roads, halt for a moment and listen, and you will often hear a sound like that of the surf upon the shore. It is the voice of falling water. You are never out of the sound of a waterfall in Norway.

One morning we left our hotel at Stalheim and hastened to the steamer which awaited us upon the fjord. "What precisely is a fjord?" some may inquire. In brief terms, it is a mountain gorge connecting with the ocean, a narrow arm of the sea extending inland for one hundred miles. Nor is the water in these fjords less marvelous than the land. Its depth in places is estimated at three thousand feet. When we sailed up the Naerofjord its color was so green and its surface so completely motionless that we seemed to be gliding over a highway paved with malachite. Whether the color of these ocean avenues is due to their great depth, to the crystal clearness of the atmosphere or to the reflection of the forests on their banks, certain it is I have nowhere else (save in the blue grotto at Capri) seen water tinted with such shades of robin's-egg blue.

One day we came in sight of an extraordinary building on which we gazed in great astonishment for it seemed more appropriate to China than to Norway. It was the famous Borgund Church, a place of early Christian worship, built of staves a thousand years ago. It is so small that one could almost fancy it a church for dwarfs.

When it came to ships, the Vikings were ahead of the Christian nations. The 1100-year-old Oseberg ship, found in 1903 and preserved in the Open-Air Museum at Bygdö, near Oslo, is of oak, and the timbers kept so well that they could be steamed and bent back to their original shape. When a well-to-do Viking died he was usually buried in a ship and provided with all necessities for the journey to the spirit land. In the Oseberg ship, the burial place of a queen and her bond-woman, was found a beautifully carved wooden wagon, now preserved in the University's Historical Museum at Oslo.

The Stolkjaerre is Norway's commonest vehicle. The light cart accommodates two passengers in front, and the driver on a small seat behind. The reins pass between the passengers. The Norwegian fjord horse is an active, hardy little beast, highly serviceable in mountain scenery.

There are a great many sawmills and pulp mills in Norway. The forests constitute one of the country's chief natural resources, almost 29,000 square miles being covered with trees, chiefly pines.

The Bergen Fish Market is the chief distributing station for

Norwegian fish to the entire world. Norwegian fisheries have developed from small beginnings, when little wooden boats put out a mile or two from the shore, scrabbling for a meager catch of herring. Now great steel powerboats with long-range harpoon guns make catches of 10,000 barrels of herring and cod a day. Once estimated by the pound, the catch is now estimated by the ton.

At Hammerfest there is a fleet engaged in the capture of seals, walruses, whale and polar bears.

The school system of Norway is so well organized that illiteracy is practically non-existent. The people are very eager to learn.

We visited Holmenkollen, where the famous ski tournament is held every February.

At many of the hotels in Norway the waitresses are dressed in the lovely native embroidered costumes.

Rich farmlands are a rarity in Norway. Only three acres in every hundred are under the plow, for most of the land is either unproductive or covered with rocks, forests, rivers and lakes. Cattle mean more than crops, for pastureland is abundant.

So far as light is concerned, one may drive through Norway in the summer just as well by night as by day. I could not keep a diary in Norway, so difficult was it to tell when yesterday ended and today began. If I remained in Norway very long, I am quite certain this everlasting daylight would grow a trifle wearisome. I could sympathize with an American lady whom I heard exclaim, "O, I would give anything for a good, pitch-dark night twenty-four hours long!"

The staple article of food in Norway (always fresh and good) is salmon. Milk and sweet butter and cheese can always be had and eggs *ad libitum*. In fact, the abundance of eggs here is responsible for the witty remark by Norwegian tourists, to the effect, "If the sun does not set in Norway, hens do." At the large hotels real sausage meat and reindeer hash are obtainable.

After Norway we went to Sweden where we saw the great city of Stockholm, built in a group of islands in the Baltic Sea and called the "Venice of the North." Large steamers and yachts anchor almost in the center of the city. We made an excursion to the famous bathing resort, Saltsjöbaden. Stockholm is noted for its pewterware. We visited some of the pewter shops and found them fascinating. From Stockholm to Gothenburg by the Göta Canal was a lovely trip through the heart of Sweden on a comfortable little steamer with excellent food and service. We saw pleasant, picturesque villages and rich rolling farmlands with red barns. And then to Denmark, its glorious capital, Copenhagen, and all the famous sculptures of Thorwaldsen, interesting palaces and the finest amusement park in the world, the "Tivoli."

And then to magnificent Berlin, with its superb castles and palaces, art galleries, churches, and Potsdam, full of memories of Frederick the Great at Sans Souci.

And then Dresden, the Florence of the North in its art and literature with its matchless Sistine Madonna by Raphael. And then Prague, quaint, queer old Prague, the chief city of Czechoslovakia, with its beautiful buildings, and its legends of King Wencelaus. Here America is honored in so many ways, by a reproduction for the city of our Liberty Bell, by a statue of Woodrow Wilson, by Hoover Boulevard; and its wonderful president for life, Dr. Mazaryk, was for six years a professor in Chicago University.

And then to Vienna, another Paris for beauty and gayety, full of memories of that wonderful Empress Maria Theresa and full of memories of the good Emperor Franz Joseph. And then to Budapest, the city of the Magyars, and one of the most picturesque and loveliest cities in Europe, bright with an Oriental and Asiatic gorgeousness. And then to Munich, art-loving Munich, with romance of the mad King Ludwig and his castles. And finally Switzerland, with beautiful lakes and snowclad summits and a majesty and grandeur that is unsurpassed in the world, unless it be by the summits of the Himalayas.

And then to Oberammergau, where we saw the Passion Play—and I might say—it far exceeded my expectations.

For a day I was held spellbound and lost to the world while a great company of people gave a marvelous portrayal of the Story that transformed the world, and will yet transform it until thy Kingdom comes!

The wonder of it all was that this little mountain village of Oberammergau had within its bounds and among its 1,600 inhabitants—barbarian peasants—such dramatic talent, such artistry, such music, such enunciation, and such people who looked like the very people of the Gospel. Seeing the Passion Play will be one of my life's memorable days!

And then to Paris with its fine art museums, magnificent boulevards and fashionable "Rue de Rivoli." Then to Cherbourg and across the Atlantic to "America, the Beautiful."

ANNOUNCEMENTS

The authentic Reynolds crest for framing, printed in appropriate permanent colors by a lithographic artist, is attractive and may be purchased from the Secretary for \$3.50. It is about 10" x 12" square.



The watch fobs are gold-plated on bronze, which will retain an old Roman gold color. Upon it the family crest is engraved by an expert; complete with a heavy grosgrain ribbon for \$4.00.

Gold-plated pins, bearing the family crest as above printed, \$1.50.

Note-paper and other stationery, twenty-four sheets of paper and envelopes, with the above crest engraved upon each sheet, \$1.00 and \$1.25 a box; engraved correspondence cards, excellent quality, \$1.00 a box.

Beginning with 1899, the Association has published each year an annual book.

The following Annuals can now be purchased of the Secretary:

1909, 1910-11: 1912 and 1913 Annuals. 50c a copy.

1915 Annual. The only considerable account of Robert and Mary Reynolds on the publication of a large line. Also the Robert Reynolds of his descendants, tying on the 1907 Annual. Also a list of books on Reynolds of all Lines. Copies at \$1 each.

1916 Annual. Revolutionary Soldiers Number, containing official records of 456 Reynoldses who served in the American Revolution. This is an excellent handbook for those who wish to join the D. A. R. or S. A. R., Colonial Dames, etc. Also some excellent notes on Henry of Chichester by Mr. Edward B. Raub; and the story of Henry's razor. Further notes and corrections on the Robert of Boston Genealogy as published in 1915. 116 pages. Copies \$1 each.

1917 Annual. Some incomplete lists of Civil War Soldiers and Soldiers in the Great War of 1914-1918. Copies at 50c each. 56 pages.

1920 Annual. Genealogy of John Reynolds of Kent Co., Delaware. 78 pages. Copies at 50c each.

1922 Annual. An excellent account of James of North Kingstown; maps and pictures; one line of descent. The complete Genealogy of John Reynolds of Weymouth-Stonington. The complete Genealogy of the Washington County, Md., Line. Captives of the Wyandottes, concerning that Line. The Three Nathaniels of Boston (Robert of Boston

Line) with maps and excellent notes. Family of Rev. Bowen Reynolds of North Carolina, etc. Queries. Copies, \$2.50 each. 282 pages, illustrated.

1923 Annual. Some Vermont Reynolds records: early Reynolds marriages in New York State; other historical information. 49 pages + Index. \$1.00 a copy.

1925 Annual. History and records of GEORGE³ REYNOLDS of Reynolds Corners. Saratoga Co., N. Y.; marriage licenses Canterbury, Kent, Eng. (1619-1676); other genealogical records. Price \$2.50.

1928 Annual. War of 1812 Records of N. Y. Early English Marriages, Christenings; Burials; JOHN³ REYNOLDS of Exeter, R. I.; Washington Co., Md., records. Marriages, Births, and Deaths of Reynolds of the R. F. A., an account of SIR JOSHUA REYNOLDS; REV. SAMUEL REYNOLDS. Other genealogical records.

1929 Annual. Some early Virginia Marriages; Early Virginia Immigrants. Cecil Co., Md., marriages. Early English marriage, birth and death records. The name "Reynolds." Rev. Frank T. B. Reynolds of Keyport, N. J.; *History and Desc. of John and Naomi (Latimer) Reynolds of Wethersfield, Conn.*, and other records.

History and Descendants of John and Sarah Reynolds of Watertown, Mass., later Stamford and Greenwich, Conn. A 512 page book with many illustrations and over 6,000 descendants, 1630-1924.

History and Descendants of John and Sarah (Backus) Reynolds of Norwich, Conn., 1655-1928. Another interesting history with many records. Beautifully illustrated.

Robert and Mary Reynolds of Boston, Mass. (1630?-1928), and the Hyatt Family.

The History and Some of the Descendants of Robert and Mary Reynolds (1630?-1931), of Boston, Mass. (Second edition), another publication beautifully illustrated and with many records. Edited by Marion H. Reynolds.

The above publications are for sale. Write the Secretary for information.

The Secretary should be notified promptly of births, marriages, deaths and changes of address.

MRS. ANNA C. RIPPIER, *Secretary*, 413 Third St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Research Work and Publication Policy

PUBLICATIONS :

(Continuing with the publication given on pages 30-33 of our 1923 Annual; pages 38-40 of our 1924-25 Annual; pages 32-34 of our 1926-27 Annual; pages 17-18 of our 1928 Annual and pages 23-24 of the 1929 Annual.)

RESEARCH :

52. MERCY REYNOLDS, b. 1721; d. Mar. 13, 1809; m. Abraham Rundle, who was b. Greenwich, Conn., 1716; d. Mar. 14, 1799, both are buried Baptist Cemetery, Bagnall, N. Y.; they had a son, Jared, b. Apr. 23, 1750; d. Mar. 10, 1812.

Information wanted by Mrs. Bertha C. Lyday, 451 So. 3rd St., East, Salt Lake City, Utah.

53. OLIVER GOLDSMITH REYNOLDS, b. 1821, Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. Wabaunsee Co., Kans., 1904; m. *Hannah Gray*. He was a son of Jole and Elizabeth (Dubra) Reynolds.

Information wanted by Mrs. Arthur R. Kinkel, Hollywood, Calif.

54. HESTER ANN REYNOLDS, daughter of Thomas (Howard?) Reynolds; m. *Nicholas Seawood Tatum*; b. 1786. The family lived Lexington, Ky., at the time of marriage. Thomas had a brother, Moses, and a son, Levy.

Information wanted by E. R. Tatum, Knoxville, Tenn.

55. JOHN REYNOLDS, b. 1809; d. 1872; m. *Zilpha Belding*, d. of Samuel and Sylvia (Allen) Belding, a cousin of Ethan Allen. John and Silpha were married at Malone or Pierrepont, N. Y.

Information wanted by Mrs. Frankie Reynolds French, Helena, Mont.

56. NEUMAN REYNOLDS, b. Md., about 1765; had a son, *James Burt Reynolds*, b. about 1790, Md.; m. *Eliza Ann Lawrence*; children: *Newman Wesley*, b. abt. 1813, *James Asbury*, b. abt. 1815, *Elsbury Washington*, b. Apr. 5, 1817, these three were b. Queen Anne Co., Md.; *Eliza Ann*, b. abt. 1820, *Nelson Patterson*, b. abt. 1823, *William Fletcher*, b. Aug. 8, 1826, Drakeville, Ind.; d. Apr. 14, 1904, Sanford, Colo.; m. *Anna Hawley*, b. July 15, 1829; d. Jan. 28, 1869; *Levi Burt*, b. Feb. 22, 1828, abt.

Information wanted by Mrs. Anna S. King, Salt Lake City, Utah.

57. Wanted the names of the parents of *Joseph Clarke*, 1767-1804; m. Oct., 1789, Washington Co., Md., *Mary Reynolds*, 1768-1817, dau. of Capt. John and Margaret (Smith) Reynolds. Joseph is buried on the old Calomese Farm in Clark Co., Va., near Berryville. Elizabeth Morgan, a sister of General Morgan, m. John Clarke. Joseph died young and two of his children, Frances and Billie or William, were raised by John and Elizabeth Clarke and they at their death left their property to the children of Joseph Clarke. Were Joseph and John brothers? Children of Joseph and Mary (Reynolds) were: Joseph, m. Elizabeth Dennis; Margaret, m. James Brown; Elizabeth, m. Rev. John Hitt; William or Billie, m. Sarah Harnsberger; Frances (b. 1804, three weeks after her father's death; d. 1880), m. John Anderson.

Information wanted by Mrs. E. P. H. McCullough, 1626 Garden Street, Santa Barbara, Calif.

Anyone having any records or any information relative to the above, please write the Secretary.

New Members, 1930-1931

These names added to the many hundred printed in our 1921, 1922, 1923, 1924-5, 1926-7, 1928 and 1929 Annuals, complete our membership to date:

Robert Reynolds of Boston Line

Mr. James Reynolds DePuyOak Park, Ill.

John Reynolds of Watertown Line

Mrs. William P. AllenWinsted, Conn.
 Mrs. Alfred CoxHawthorne, N. Y.
 Mrs. Raymond D. SteeleCandor, N. Y.
 Mr. Charles F. ReynoldsBronx, N. Y.
 Mr. George H. ReynoldsBrewster, N. Y.
 Mr. Jarvis ReynoldsCato, N. Y.
 Mrs. Jennie R. DanielPleasantville, N. Y.
 Mrs. Charles H. WhitsonBriarcliff, N. Y.
 Mrs. Frederic H. LyonWhite Plains, N. Y.
 Mrs. Edward H. AndersonPlainfield, N. J.
 Mr. Ray F. WrightYonkers, N. Y.

James Reynolds of Kingstown Line

Mr. Archie Baxter Gould^aLakewood, O.
 Mrs. Benjamin S. WrightLake Mahopac, N. Y.
 Mr. Gardiner Sims ReynoldsEast Providence, R. I.
 Mrs. Charles R. NewtonStafford Springs, Conn.
 Mrs. Charles C. SawyerNew York, N. Y.
 Miss Azile B. ReynoldsChicago, Ill.

Henry Reynolds of Chichester Line

Miss Anna ReynoldsPalo Alto, Calif.
 Mr. John H. ReynoldsWheeling, W. Va.

John Reynolds of Saybrook-Norwich Line

Mr. Virgil C. ReynoldsMilburn, Nebr.
 Miss Drusilla Reynolds GrayHomer, N. Y.
 Mr. George F. ReynoldsHalf Moon Bay, B. C.

a. Descendant of Stephen and Sarah (Babcock) Reynolds of Nichols, Tioga Co., N. Y.

b. Descendant of George Reynolds of Va.

c. Descendant of David and Lucy (Reynolds) Halliburton of N. C.

d. Descendant of Burton and Elizabeth (Long) Reynolds. Burton was a son of John Reynolds.

e. Granddaughter of Crozier and Lavenia (Reynolds) Crawford. Lavenia is a sister to Sackett Reynolds (1798-1851?), Mason Co., Ky.

f. Descendant of Samuel J. and Lydia (Applegate) Reynolds, Monmouth County, N. J.

g. Grandson of Benjamin and Phoebe (Ball) Reynolds of Cortland Co., N. Y., later Racine, Wisc.

The Anne Arundel Co., of Maryland Line

Miss Caryl M. ReynoldsPittsburgh, Pa.

The Reynolds Family of Virginia

Mrs. Bowyer Bell^bNew York, N. Y.
 Mrs. W. M. Connor^cDallas, Tex.
 Mrs. S. M. LawLawrence, Kans.
 Mrs. J. M. HillFort Smith, Ark.
 Mrs. Robert W. RodgerNew York, N. Y.
 Miss Mattie Virginia ReynoldsCapitola, Calif.

Descendants of Reuben and Adah (Hubbell) Reynolds

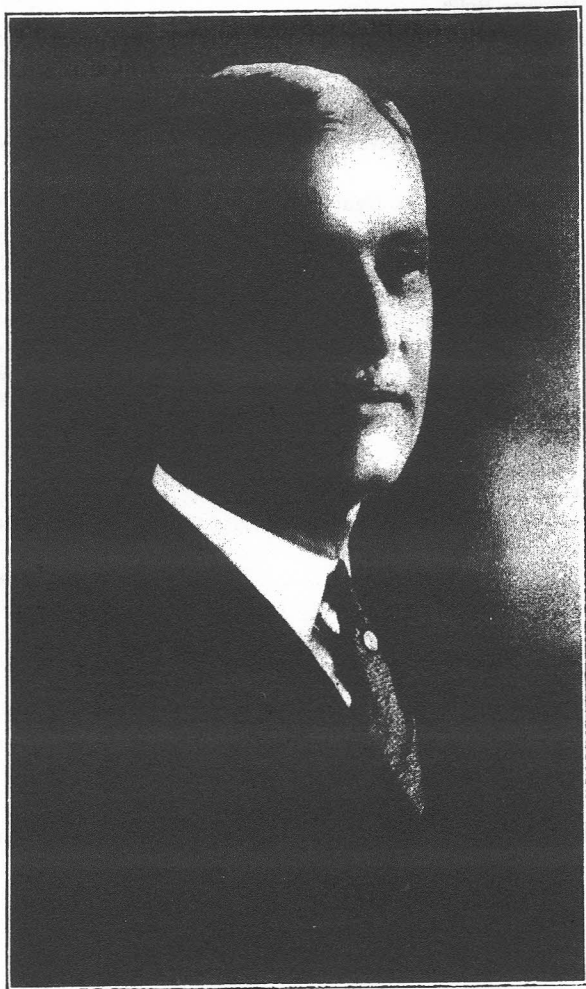
Mr. Charles Reynolds BentonLaCrosse, Wis.
 Mrs. Ellen T. HamblinGrand Rapids, Mich.
 Mrs. Lena Kibby MunsonRochester, N. Y.
 Mr. Charles ReynoldsMilwaukee, Wis.
 Mr. Frank ReynoldsMilwaukee, Wis.
 Mr. Leander E. ReynoldsGrand Rapids, Mich.
 Miss Sarah A. ReynoldsGrand Rapids, Mich.

Miscellaneous

Mrs. Daniel J. Cotter^dJackson, Miss.
 Miss Madeline Ferris Cotter^dJackson, Miss.
 Miss Laura Merion PafeubachⁱToledo, O.
 Mrs. Lucy M. Holderness^eGreenville, Tex.
 Mrs. Ella Reynolds JayneSeattle, Wash.
 Mrs. Mary Reynolds Fitzgerald^dSeattle, Wash.
 Mr. Jack A. DeP. ReynoldsBaton Rouge, La.
 Mr. Cuthbert C. Reynolds^fLakewood, N. J.
 Mrs. Cuthbert C. ReynoldsLakewood, N. J.
 Mr. Benjamin W. Reynolds^gFremont, Nebr.

George Reynolds of Penna. Line

Mrs. N. O. MeredithPunxsutawney, Pa.



BION F. REYNOLDS

BION F. REYNOLDS

From "ROBERT REYNOLDS OF BOSTON"

(See page 185 of The History of Robert and Mary Reynolds)

By MARION H. REYNOLDS

BION FOURTH REYNOLDS: (*Charles*; ⁷ 2 *Josephs*; *Thomas*; ⁴ 3 *Nathaniels*; *Robert*):

Born March 4, 1856, Brockton, Mass., the son of Charles Turner and Sarah S. (Knowles) Reynolds; married *Miss Ida Louisa Phillips* of North Easton, Mass., May 2, 1877, daughter of Francis and Susan (Chandler) Phillips. Bion was named for the character in a book entitled "Bion the Wanderer"; Fourth because he was the fourth son and born on the fourth of the month.

Attended the District School until 15; then went to work in his father's shoe shop, working also on the farm in the summer until he was 19. Later worked for B. F. Campbell & Co., a Boston firm, whose factory was being run by his older brother, Lowell M., in Brockton. Bion had charge of the fitting room of this firm until 1881 when in company with his brothers, Lowell and Luke, he bought out the firm of B. F. Campbell & Co. and began to manufacture shoes under the name of L. M. Reynolds & Co. In August, 1890, he sold his interest to Lowell, and began business independently in March, 1891. He wished to make a better grade of men's shoes; continued in this enterprise with success until the spring of 1921 when the business was incorporated under the name of B. F. Reynolds Company. This company includes four other members, with Bion F. as President; Herbert W. Harlow, his nephew, and his daughter, Marion S., as one of the Directors. The factory, located at 45 Dover St., Brockton, was bought in 1906 by Bion; employs one hundred operators; and sells many shoes in the West Indies. Like his father he is a staunch Republican. A Mason; Knight Templar; a member of the Brockton Shoe Mfrs. Association. He is a man of old-time Puritan integrity, of untiring energy and natural business acumen. The compiler of this genealogy knows him as a New England gentleman of courteous manner, and a character to whom his associates and friends are warmly and enthusiastically attached. He has been an active and generous member of the Reynolds Family Association. The tradition of shoe-making in a family noted for excellence of craftsmanship is remarkable in his family. For nine generations in America, and we know not how many in England, his family line, from father to son, have manufactured shoes in New England and custom shoes of a finished superior grade that have amply justified the trade-mark "1632 to date." He has always made his home in Brockton.

MARION SUSAN:

Born May 4, 1881, Brockton, Mass.; graduate of Smith College, A.B., 1906; A.M., Boston University, 1912. She has taught for some years.

II

MISCELLANEOUS RECORDS

Marriages

Births

and

Cemetery Records

VITAL RECORDS OF NEW HAMPSHIRE

1797-1900

(Copied by Miss Doris P. Bartlett, Suncook, N. H., for the R.F.A.)

Marriages:

- 1797 Aug. 6 Daniel Reynolds and *Elizabeth Leighton*, Durham, N. H.,
by Rev. Curtin Coe.
- 1801 Dec. 24 Moses Reynolds and *Patty Bennet*, Walpole, N. H., by
Nicanor Townsley, J. P.
- 1804 Oct. — Thomas Reynolds and *Sally Pillsbury*, Londonderry,
N. H., by Rev. Wm. Morrison.
- 1806 Dec. 3 Joseph Reynolds and *Polly Whittlesey*, Newport, N. H.,
by Uriah Willcox, J. P.
- 1811 Nov. 10 Joseph Reynolds of Dover and *Pheby Ann Walker* of
Newington, by Rev. William Hooper, Madbury, N. H.
- 1814 Nov. 10 Joseph Reynolds and *Betsy Hays*, by Josiah Towne,
Hanover, N. H.
- 1816 May 1 Daniel Reynolds and *Lydia Webster*, Salem, N. H.

Note: Abbreviations, b. born; s. son; d. daughter; J. P. Justice of Peace.

* 2nd marriage.

T 2nd marriage; widowed in previous marriage.

‡ 2nd marriage; divorced in previous marriage.

¶ 3rd marriage; divorced in previous marriages.

a. 3rd marriage; widowed in previous marriage.

- 1819 Apr. 27 Edward Reynolds and *Ann Foster*, by Rev. Pliny Dickenson, Walpole, N. H.
- 1822 Feb. 21 John Reynolds of New Durham and *Hannah Bennett* of Albon, by Rev. Joseph Boodey, New Durham, N. H.
- 1823 Aug. 12 Elipht. P. Reynolds and *Cena Lufkin*, both of Charlestown, by Rev. I. Crosby, Acworth, N. H.
- 1825 Jan. 5 Ebenezer Reynolds and *Abigail Wyatt*, both of Berwick, by Rev. Joseph Boodey, New Durham, N. H.
- 1826 Mar. 23 Ephraim F. Reynolds and *Mary P. Loch*, both of Barrington, by Rev. Enoch Place, Strafford, N. H.
- 1826 Oct. 12 William Reynolds of Boston, Mass., and *Susan D. Harris* of Plainfield, by Rev. Dana Clayer, Plainfield, N. H.
- 1829 May 25 Asa Reynolds of Lee and *Mary Ann Haley* of Newmarket, by Rev. Nath'l Wells, Deerfield, N. H.
- 1829 Aug. 13 Joseph Reynolds and *Deborah Stiles*, by Rev. Bartholomew Otheman, Dover, N. H.
- 1831 Sept. 8 Stephen Reynolds and *Sarah Garland*, by Rev. Wm. Demeritt, Durham, N. H.
- 1831 June 19 Oliver L. Reynolds and *Sarah H. Watson*, by John G. Dow, Dover, N. H.
- 1834 Mar. 6 Ephraim Reynolds of Wendall, Mass., and *Philena Morton* of Leaveritt, Mass., by Caleb Todd, J. P., Hinsdale, N. H.
- 1835 Aug. 23 William Reynolds and *Hannah Copp*, both of Derry, by Benjamin Sargent, Chester, N. H.
- 1836 Nov. 19 John Reynolds and *Sophia Parker*, by Rev. Calvin Cutler, Windham, N. H.
- 1837 Nov. — William Reynolds and *Mary Jane Cross*, by Rev. Silas Green.
- 1839 Mar. 3 Thomas Reynolds and *Jerusha Hall*, by Timothy Owen, J. P., Hanover, N. H.
- 1841 Sept. 17 Thomas F. Reynolds and *Miss Mary Currier, 2nd*, by Rev. Jonathan Clement, Chester, N. H.
- 1842 Nov. 10 Owen Reynolds and *Betsey J. Kenerton*, by N. W. Smith, Pittsfield, N. H.
- 1843 July 2 William Reynolds and *Margaret Edgerly*, by Elder John Adams, Durham, N. H.
- 1844 Feb. 28 Job Reynolds of Barrington, N. H., and *Ann Tibbets* of Dover, N. H., by Rev. Robert B. Stacey, Strafford, N. H.
- 1845 Dec. 7 Samuel R. Reynolds of Candia, N. H., and *Sarah Ann Dearborn* of Raymond, N. H., by Hinman R. Davis, Raymond, N. H.

- 1846 Sept. 28 George Clark Reynolds of Boston, Mass., and *Sarah M. Lincoln* of Walpole, N. H., by Rev. E. H. Bartlon, Walpole, N. H.
- 1848 Nov. 10 Patrick Reynolds and *Fanny White*, by Rev. W. M. Donald, Manchester, N. H.
- 1848 Nov. 3 Lawrence Reynolds and *Ellen McKitteridge*, by Rev. W. M. Donald, Manchester, N. H.
- 1849 Jan. 7 William Reynolds of Manchester, N. H., and *Sarah S. Bean* of Woodstock, Vt., by Rev. H. M. Dexter, Manchester, N. H.
- 1849 June 17 Horace Reynolds and *Sarah E. Young*, by Rev. Horace Burrows, Dover, N. H.
- 1849 Nov. 8 William Reynolds and *Jane Sloan*, by Moses Gage, J. P., Bedford, N. H.
- Between July 7, 1849 and July 4, 1851, by Rev. B. M. Tilotson, Manchester, N. H., Levi G. Reynolds and *Angelina T. Cowley*, David F. Reynolds and *Emeliza D. Cook*.
- 1851 Oct. 25 John Reynolds, 23, of Pittsfield, N. H., and *Cynthia Russell*, 21, of Salmon Falls, N. H., by Elder T. F. Reynolds, Chester, N. H.
- 1852 July 5 George H. Reynolds and *Phebe A. Hartwell*, by Rev. B. M. Tillotson, Manchester, N. H.
- 1852 July 8 D. W. Reynolds and *Emily W. Canvell*, by Frederick Smyth, J. P., Manchester, N. H.
- 1854 July 26 Winthrop Reynolds and *Olive Berry*, by Rev. Theodore Wells, Barrington, N. H.
- 1855 Aug. 25 Andrew Y. Reynolds and *Elvina A. Reynolds*, both of Milton, by Rev. Dexter Waterman, Farmington, N. H.
- 1855 Oct. 5 William Reynolds and *Maria Colby*, both of Derry, N. H., by Rev. H. H. Hartwell, Manchester, N. H.
- 1855 Dec. 6 George V. Reynolds and *Mary A. Kidder*, by Rev. B. M. Tillotson, Manchester, N. H.
- 1856 Oct. 26 Alinairon Reynolds and *Mary F. Towle*, by Rev. Geo. W. Bailey, Lebanon, N. H.
- 1856 Nov. 12 Samuel O. Reynolds of Dover, N. H., and *Mary E. Cook*, of Wakefield, N. H., by Rev. D. P. Tilley, Somersworth, N. H.
- 1857 June 7 Hamilton Reynolds, 21, and *Corisandy A. Gliner*, 17, by Rev. Josiah Gliner, Albon, N. H.
- 1858 Sept. 1 E. K. Reynolds, 23, merchant, Port Deposit, Md., and *Fanny S. Foster*, 23, Walpole, by Rev. Thomas S. Lathrop, Walpole, N. H.
- 1858 Mar. 13 Jonas Reynolds and *Sopha E. Austin*, by Chas. Doe, J. P., Rollingsford, N. H.
- 1858 Mar. 13 John Reynolds and *Margaret McMahan*, by Joseph Knowlton, J. P., Manchester, Vt.

- 1858 Mar. 30 Samuel Reynolds and *Charlotte Trundy*, by Rev. Jonathan Hale, Portsmouth, N. H.
- 1859 Jan. 1 Jacob K. Reynolds and *Sarah E. Howard*, by Ezra Drowne, Esq., Strafford, N. H.
- 1860 Oct. 27 Alba B. Reynolds and *Josephine F. Eaton*, by John J. Pillsbury, J. P., Pittsfield, N. H.
- 1860 Dec. 24 Peleg Reynolds and *Eliza A. Marshall*, by Wm. A. Shackford, J. P., Newmarket, N. H.
- 1861 June 9 Charles W. Reynolds, 21, of Madbury, b. Durham; a shoemaker; son of Steven and Sarah (Garland) Reynolds, and *Jennie M. Davis*, 17; d. of Daniel W. Davis, of Newmarket, by Rev. D. P. Leavitt, Dover, N. H.
- 1861 Oct. 29 George H. Reynolds,* 42, a blacksmith, b. Tony Valley, N. Y., son of Jacob and Mary (Olds) Reynolds, and *Ann A. Anderson*, 23, b. Charlottetown, N. S., d. of Capt. John and Frances (Reynolds) Anderson, by Rev. Elias Nason, Exeter, N. H.
- 1861 Nov. 6 James O. Reynolds, T 35, of Milton, N. H., shoe manufacturer, b. Tuftonborough, N. H., son of Paul and Sarah Reynolds, and *Almira J. Hill*, 25, of Strafford, a seamstress, d. of Nicholas D. and Mary F. Hill, by Rev. Henry C. Fay, Northwood, N. H.
- 1862 June 5 John W. Reynolds, 35, a farmer, of Greenfield, N. H., b. there, son of Andrew N. Reynolds, and *Cyrentha E. Gould*, 18, of Greenfield, d. of Douglass R. and Eliza Gould, by Rev. D. E. Adams, Wilton, N. H.
- 1863 June 11 Winthrop Reynolds,T 28, a shoemaker, b. Barrington, N. H., son of E. and Mary Reynolds, and *Olive J. Willey*, 17, a seamstress, b. Durham, N. H., d. of Wm. and E. Arlin Willey, by Rev. Chas. Willey, Barrington, N. H.
- 1864 Mar. 16 James A. Reynolds, a shoemaker, of Madbury, and *Miriam S. Hanson*, by Rev. James Rand, Dover, N. H.
- 1864 Oct. 24 Peter Reynolds and *Ann Gaffney*, by Rev. John O'Donnell, Nashua, N. H.
- 1865 Feb. 3 Daniel Reynolds,† 37, a shoemaker, b. Alton, s. of Ebenezer T. and Abigail Reynolds, and *Sarah J. Canovan*, 23, b. Portsmouth, d. of Martin and Clara Canovan, by John W. Currier, J. P., Alton, N. H.
- 1865 Mar. 14 Richard W. Reynolds, 29, manufacturer, b. Bolton, Eng., s. of Richard and Hannah Jane Reynolds, and *Martha Evetts*, 26, b. Birmingham, Eng., d. of Thomas and Mary Evetts, by James O. Adams, J. P., Manchester, N. H.
- 1865 Nov. 26 George Reynolds, 60, of Lee, a farmer, and *Mrs. Sarah York*,* 61, of Pittsfield, by Elder C. S. Emerson, Lee, N. H.
- 1866 Jan. 18 Martin L. Reynolds, 26, a farmer, of Sidney, Me., b. there, son of Philip and Mercy C. Reynolds, and *Fran-ces Cony*, 27, of Augusta, Me., b. there, d. of George and Mary Cony, by Rev. N. Bouton, Concord, N. H.

- 1866 Aug. 6 William B. Reynolds,^T 40, a painter, of Charlestown, Mass., b. Epping, N. H., s. of John Reynolds, and *Agnes J. Davis*, 22, of Centre Harbor, N. H., b. there, d. of Ira Davis, by Rev. Wm. Morse, Franklin, N. H.
- 1866 Oct. 2 { Myron Reynolds of Spring Arbor, Mich., and *Miss Eliza-
Intention filed* { *beth Jacobs* of Meredith, N. H.
- 1867 May 6 Charles H. Reynolds and *Lydia Bean*, by Rev. W. O. Carr, Barnstead, N. H.
- 1867 Oct. 14 Eli W. Reynolds,^T 54, a farmer, of Swanzey, b. Peacham, Vt., s. of Joseph Reynolds of London, N. H., and *Cynthia B. Starkey*, 46, b. Troy, N. H., d. of Peter Starkey, by Rev. Thos. E. Roberts, Swanzey, N. H.
- 1868 May 25 Charles A. Reynolds, 22, of Acton, Me., b. there, a carpenter, s. of Eli and Sally Reynolds, and *Ellen A. Sanborn*, 21, b. Great Falls, d. of Joseph and Susan Sanborn, by Rev. L. L. Harmon, Portsmouth, N. H.
- 1869 Jan. 21 Azro H. Reynolds, M.D., 30, of Turnbridge, Vt., b. there, s. of Joseph W. and Eliza C. Reynolds, and *Emily T. Allen* of Keene, N. H., b. there, d. of Daniel Allen, by Rev. J. A. Leach, Keene, N. H.
- 1870 Mar. 9 William B. Reynolds,^T M.D., 41, of Wakefield, N. H., b. Acton, Me., s. of Samuel and Hannah Reynolds, and *Mattie E. Lincoln* of West Newbury, Mass., by Rev. S. Haowlten of West Medway, Mass.
- 1870 Mar. 17 Frank M. Reynolds, 24, an engineer, of Lynn, Mass., b. No. Bridgewater, Mass., s. of Silas A. and Emily E. Reynolds, and *Lizzie B. Hills*, 19, of Amesbury, Mass., b. there, d. of Benj. F. and Ruth Hills, by Rev. Chas. C. Vinal, Exeter, N. H.
- 1870 July 13 Thomas O. Reynolds, M.D., 28, of Kingston, N. H., b. Chester, N. H., s. of Thomas F. and Mary (Currier?) Reynolds, and *Mary Fanny Smith*, 20, of Raymond, N. H., b. there, d. of Wm. and Mary A. Smith, by Rev. Geo. W. Ruland, Hampton, N. H.
- 1870 Sept. 15 George E. Reynolds, 22, a farmer, of Boxford, Mass., b. there, s. of Daniel and Abigail Reynolds, and *Anna Leslie*, 18, of Boxford, by Rev. A. M. Higgins, Plaistow, N. H.
- 1870 Nov. 24 Silas H. Reynolds, 21, an engineer, of No. Bridgewater, Mass., b. there, s. of Silas and Emily Reynolds, and *Jennie R. Shephard*, 21, of Exeter, by Rev. Noah Hooper, Exeter, N. H.
- 1871 Apr. 1 Stanley W. Reynolds, 21, a shoemaker, of East Kingston, b. Newmarket, N. H., s. of Daniel F. Reynolds, and *Mrs. Mary C. Currier*,* 21, of East Kingston, b. there, d. of Stephen Goodwin, by Rev. E. D. Eldredge, Kensington, N. H.
- 1871 Apr. 19 Benjamin Reynolds, 33, a sailor, b. Hopkinton, Mass., s. of D. L. and L. H. Reynolds, and *Martha D. White*, 31, b. Dover, N. H., d. of John H. and Rebecca White, by Rev. Geo. B. Spalding, Dover, N. H.

- 1871 Dec. 3 John N. Reynolds, 18, a shoemaker, b. Canterbury, N. H., s. of Samuel and Eliza Reynolds, and *Nellie Stewart*, 17, b. Oswego, N. Y., by Rev. Geo. W. Ashby, Northwood, N. H.
- 1872 Feb. 10 Charles F. Reynolds, 25, a blacksmith, of Kingston, b Boston, Mass., s. of John F. and Charlotte (Cramer) Reynolds, and *Maria Davis*, 14, b. Kingston, N. H., d. of Henry and Sarah E. (Kimball) Davis, by Rev. C. D. Swett, Brentwood, N. H.
- 1872 Nov. 24 Luther C. Reynolds, 36, a farmer, of South Newmarket, b. Lee, s. of Asa and Mary A. Reynolds, and *Alma J. Osgood*, 30, b. Epping, d. of True and Mary Osgood, by Rev. D. W. Downs, Epping, N. H.
- 1872 Nov. 28 Lyman B. Reynolds, 24, a painter, b. Concord, s. of Hazen and Sarah Reynolds, and *Martha A. White*, 19, b. Wentworth, d. of Bregale T. and Lottie D. White, by Rev. Joseph B. Breed, Wentworth, N. H.
- 1875 June 5 Charles E. Reynolds, 21, a carpenter, b. Durham, s. of William and Margaret Reynolds, and *Addie M. James*, 21, b. Lee, d. of Joseph James, by Rev. George J. Judkins, Newmarket, N. H.
- 1876 Apr. 7 Glanville D. Reynolds, 21, a stone cutter, b. England, s. of J. and Elizabeth Reynolds, and *Joanna Lerberg*, 23, b. Sweden, d. of Wm. Lerberg, by Rev. F. D. Ayer, Concord, N. H.
- 1876 Dec. 20 J. B. Reynolds and *Emily S. Reynolds*, b. Fitchburg, by Geo. W. Wheeler, 2nd, J. of P. New Ipswich, N. H.
- 1877 July 14 Thomas Reynolds,* 30, a miner, b. England, s. of Wm. and Martha Reynolds, and *Mrs. Josie Stevens*,* 25, b. Lyman, N. H., by Rev. N. M. D. Granger, Littleton, N. H.
- 1877 Oct. 25 Frank P. Reynolds, 24, a painter, b. Manchester, s. of Daniel W. and Emily W. Reynolds, and *Effie C. Mott*, 18, d. of Langdon B. and Cordelia Mott, by Rev. Alden Sherwin, Manchester, N. H.
- 1877 ? Sept. 27 Everard G. Reynolds, 25, a dentist, b. Milton, s. of Wm. B. and Clara E. (Swasey) Reynolds, and *Narcissa T. Davis*, 23, b. Newfield, Me., d. of Jos. B. and Harriette N. Davis, by Rev. Nathaniel Barker, Wakefield, N. H.
- 1878 June 23 Willis E. Reynolds, 19, b. Portsmouth, N. H., s. of Samuel and Charlotte D. Reynolds, and *Lilla A. Chamberlain*, 22, b. Wolfeborough, d. of John J. and Mary L. Chamberlain, by Rev. John W. Tilton, Tuftonborough, N. H.
- 1878 July 16 James O. Reynolds, 26, a farmer, b. Maine, s. of Lewis and Sarah Reynolds, and *Eliza L. Gault*, 15, b. Pittsburg, N. H., d. of William H. and Sarah (Day) Gault, by E. C. Sawyer, J. of P., Pittsburg, N. H.
- 1878 Nov. 7 William W. Reynolds, 23, a shoe cutter, b. Derry, N. H., s. of Stephen and Sarah Reynolds and *Evelyn M. Porter*, 23, a dressmaker, b. New York, d. of Calvin Porter, by Rev. Robert W. Haskins, Derry, N. H.

- 1879 Dec. 27 W. S. Reynolds, 30, a carpenter, b. Derry, N. H., s. of Stephen and Sarah Reynolds, and *Alice A. Colby*, d. of John and Maria Colby, of McIndoes Falls, Vt., by Rev. L. Sean, Manchester, Vt.
- 1880 Sept. 30 William O. Reynolds, 35, a shoemaker, b. Chester, N. H., s. of Thomas and Mary (Currier) Reynolds, and *Mary L. Sargent*, 20, b. Raymond, N. H., d. of Samuel and Anna Sargent, by Rev. J. N. Rich, Candia, N. H.
- 1881 May 7 William B. Reynolds,* 52, a painter, b. Epping, N. H., s. of John Reynolds, and *Mrs. Mary J. Belden** 30, of East Haven, Vt., by Rev. J. Erskine, Meredith, N. H.
- 1881 Sept. 19 George A. Reynolds, 34, a trader, b. Durham, N. H., s. of Stephen and Sarah Reynolds, and *Fanny B. Harrington*, 22, b. Valley Falls, R. I., d. of Eugene and Louisa Harrington, by Rev. Geo. B. Spalding, Dover, N. H.
- 1881 Oct. 12 George H. Reynolds, 26, a shoemaker, b. Madbury, N. H., s. of Horace and Sarah E. Reynolds, and *Lizzie H. Canney*, 31, of Dover, N. H., b. Kennebunk, Me., d. of Enoch and Mary A. Canney, by Rev. W. E. Darling, Farmington, N. H.
- 1882 May 9 Frank E. Reynolds, 25, a laborer, b. Ashburtham, Mass., s. of J. E. and Mary Reynolds, and *Flora E. Hilt* (?), 23, of Graniteville, Mass., by Rev. G. B. Smith, Lyndeborough, N. H.
- 1882 Nov. 18 Herbert Reynolds, 33, a farmer, b. Boston, Mass., s. of Andrew and Mary A. Reynolds, and *Sarah Wallace*, 30, b. Dover, N. H., d. of Jonathan and Nancy Wallace, by Rev. Wm. Elkins, Rochester, N. H.
- 1884 July 29 Corine (?) G. Reynolds, 19, a mason, b. Wolfeborough, N. H., s. of Samuel and Charlotte D. Reynolds, and *Hattie C. Cookson*, 20, b. Warren, N. H., d. of Abraham Cookson, by Rev. Thos. H. Smithen, Alton, N. H.
- 1884 Nov. 30 Henry A. Reynolds,* 44, a laborer, b. Mansville, R. I., s. of Samuel and Lydia Reynolds, and *Mrs. Clarinda Sargent*,* 37, b. Concord, N. H., by Rev. W. H. Hubbard, Concord, N. H.
- 1885 July 11 Winthrop Reynolds, 50, a farmer, b. Barrington, N. H., and *Mrs. Mary J. Berry*,* 50, b. York, Me., d. Oliver and Dorcas Boston, by Irving M. Locke, J. of P., Barrington, N. H.
- 1885 Sept. 24 William B. Reynolds,^a 59, a painter, b. Epping, N. H., s. of John and Lydia Reynolds, and *Mrs. Charlotte W. Tucker*,^T 58, of Centre Harbor, N. H., b. Madison, N. H., d. of Samuel C. and Olive P. Frost, by David H. Hill, J. of P., Sandwich, N. H.
- 1886 Feb. 16 Charles E. Reynolds, 25, a shoemaker, b. Northwood, N. H., s. of William A. and Caroline F. Reynolds, and *Emma C. Peavey*, 20, b. Strafford, N. H., d. Daniel and Hannah Peavey, by Rev. Edward C. Bass, Rochester, N. H.
- 1886 July 10 S. H. Reynolds, 30, organ tuner, of Meriden, Conn., b. Boston, Mass., s. of Charles Reynolds, and *Ada F. Davis*, 25, Asst. Editor, b. St. Johnsbury, Vt., d. of Chas. E. Davis, by Rev. M. S. Hartwell, Winchester, N. H.

- 1886 Aug. 1 Willis C Reynolds,* 27, a shoe laster, b. Portsmouth, N. H., s. of Samuel and Charlotte D. Reynolds, and *Etta M. Gray*, 25, a stitcher, b. Madison, N. H., d. of George W. and M. Gray, by Rev. E. E. Blake, Madison, N. H.
- 1887 July 12 T. L. Reynolds 21, a trader, of Albion, Me., b. Winslow, Me., s. of Leavitt and Erma(?) Reynolds, and *Lucy N. Brown*, 18, b. Millbridge, d. of James Brown, by Rev. C. W. Bradley, Rochester, N. H.
- 1888 Jan. 15 Hambleton Reynolds,|| 51, edge setter, b. Alton, N. H., s. of E. F. and Abigail Reynolds, and *Mary J. Duntley*, 49, by Rev. Charles E. Mason, Milton, N. H.
- 1888 Nov. 10 Charles B. Reynolds, 30, a carpenter, b. Boxford, Mass., s. of Wm. B. Reynolds, and *Ida F. Little*, 26, b. Atkinson, N. H., d. of John L. Little, by Rev. A. C. Swain, Atkinson, N. H.
- 1889 Jan. 10 David T. Reynolds, 25, farmer, b. Maine, s. of William P. and Huldah Reynolds, and *Emma F. Knight*, 17, b. Atkinson, d. of James and Sarah J. Knight, by Rev. A. C. Swain, Atkinson, N. H.
- 1889 Oct. 29 Abel W. Reynolds, 26, of Somerville, Mass., railroad clerk, b. Chatham, Mass., s. of A. Reynolds, and *Mary A. Carr*, 26, b. Tilton, N. H., d. of Wm. T. Carr, by Rev. Wm. H. Hutchins, Tilton, N. H.
- 1889 Dec. 31 Arthur A. Reynolds, 22, shoe cutter, Milton, N. H., b. Dover, N. H., s. of James Reynolds, and *Etta A. Winn*(?), 19, b. East Rochester, N. H., by Rev. Robert L. Duston, East Rochester, N. H.
- 1890 Jan. 13 Elmer S. Reynolds, 21, farmer, b. New Durham, s. of Jonas and Caroline Reynolds, and *Mabel M. Goodwin*, 20, b. Shapleigh, Me., d. of Albion K. and Phebe J. Goodwin, by Charles F. Taylor, J. of P. So. Effingham, N. H.
- 1890 Feb. 16 Winfield Reynolds, 27, laborer, of Salmon Falls, N. H., b. So. Berwick, Me., s. of Jonas and Sophia Reynolds, and *Mary McCarthy*, 24, b. Newburyport, Mass., d. of John and Mary McCarty, by Rev. H. A. Spencer, Somersworth, N. H.
- 1890 Apr. 20 Edwin T. Reynolds, 31, stock raiser, of Shawmut, Mont., b. Brooks, Me., s. of S. and Harriet E. Reynolds, and *Anna M. Woodman*, 31, Durham, N. H., b. there, d. of M. and Hannah Woodman, by Rev. S. H. Barnum, Durham, N. H.
- 1890 Aug. 2 Patrick Reynolds, 34, spinner, b. Ireland, s. of John and Mary Reynolds, and *Martha Gtensby*, 34, b. Ireland, by S. B. Smith, J. of P., Somersworth, N. H.
- 1890 Nov. 11 Edward Reynolds, 53, butcher, of Carlisle, Mass., b. Concord, Mass., s. of Jabeth Reynolds, and *Mary A. Marsh*, 50, music teacher, Carlisle, Mass, b. there, by Rev. G. W. Grover, Nashua, N. H.

- 1891 Apr. 15 Hubert H. Reynolds,* 29, of Dover, N. H., brickmaker, b. Boston, Mass., s. of Andrew and Mary A. (Kent) Reynolds, and *Sadie H. Nutter*, 31, a shoe stitcher, b. Milton, N. H., d. of John W. and Ruth (Pike) Nutter, by Rev. George C. Hall, Dover, N. H.
- 1891 Sept. 1 George E. Reynolds, 20, of Lancaster, painter, b. Canada, s. of Edward and Mary F. (Dow) Reynolds, and *Martha E. Thompson*, 17, of Northampton, Mass., d. of Frank B. and Mary Thompson, by Rev. G. M. Dorr, Whitefield, N. H.
- 1891 Sept. 6 Henry O. Reynolds, 28, of Dunbarton, farmer, b. Grand Isle, Vt., s. of Socrotue and Frances (Dickinson) Reynolds,^b and *Clara A. Smith*, 20, teacher, b. Dunbarton, d. of Albe W. and Clara A. (Barnard) Smith, by Rev. F. J. Kinsman, Dunbarton, N. H.
- 1892 Jan. 2 Leon H. Reynolds, 23, shoe cutter, b. Barnstead, N. H., s. of Charles H. and Lydia J. Reynolds, and *Minnie P. Murray*, 15, of Barnstead, b. Rochester, N. H., d. of James and Ida G. (Babb) Murray, by Rev. W. O. Carr, Derry, N. H.
- 1892 July 23 William A. Reynolds, Jr., 23, b. Strafford, Vt., s. of William and Susan (Savage) Reynolds, and *Annie C. Hezelton*, 23, b. Strafford, d. of Hiram and Susan (Swift) Hezelton, by Rev. J. B. Davis, Belmont, N. H.
- 1892 Oct. 26 Norman Reynolds, 28, of Hanover, laborer, b. Norwich, Vt., s. of Clarence and Clementina (Dodge) Reynolds, and *Etta L. Merrill*, 24, b. Enfield, N. H., d. of Charles P. and Elizabeth L. (Thomas) Merrill, by Rev. S. P. Leeds, Hanover, Vt.
- 1893 June 5 William Sargent Reynolds, 28, jeweler, of Dover, N. H., b. Madbury, N. H., s. of James A. and Miriam (Sargent) Reynolds and *Nellie Adelia Caldwell*, 18, of Barrington, N. H., b. there, d. of Daniel T. and Mary S. Caldwell, by Acting Pastor of Cong. Church, Barrington, N. H.
- 1894 Apr. 3 Clarence F. Reynolds, 30, of Meredith, N. H., laborer, b. Hanover, s. of Clark and Dina (Davis) Reynolds, and *Mrs. Abbie M. Cram*,* 34, b. Meredith, d. of Benjamin and Mary (Prescott) Drake, by Rev. George M. Stilphin, Meredith, N. H.
- 1894 Sept. 20 Charles B. Reynolds,^T 36, carpenter, b. Boxford, Mass., of Atkinson, Vt., s. of William R. and S. J. (Crane) Reynolds, and *Amy L. Perry*, 30, of Beaver River, N. S., b. Boston, d. of Capt. John G. and A. H. (Hammond) Perry, by Rev. W. Beatly, Beaver River, N. S.
- 1895 June 17 George E. Reynolds, 22, foreman, b. Nashua, N. H., s. of A. A. and Martha J. Reynolds, and *Lena E. Henry*, 19, b. New Brunswick, d. of John and Addie Henry, b. Rev. C. W. Rowley, Nashua, N. H.
- 1895 Sept. 16 Charles Agustin Reynolds,^T 49, farmer, of Acton, Me., b. there, s. of Eli and Sally (Dorr) Reynolds, and *Annie Maria Fox*, 34, shoe stitcher, b. Acton, Me., d. of Henry L. and Sally (Moulton) Fox, by Rev. John E. Dame, Dover, N. H.

- 1895 Oct. 9 F. F. Reynolds, 25, fork maker, of St. Johnsbury, Vt., b. Waningsford, Vt., s. of Joseph and Mary (Marshie) Reynolds, and *Marian Nourse*, 25, of Littleton, N. H., b. Danville, Vt., d. of John and Mary (Peek) Nourse, by Rev. J. B. Merrill, Littleton, N. H.
- 1895 Apr. 29 Frank E. Reynolds, T 37, of Lyndeborough, N. H., farmer, b. Ashburton, Mass., s. of John F. and Mary F. (Breun(?)) Reynolds, and *C. Elizabeth Blood*, 28, of Wilton, N. H., b. Salem, N. H., by Rev. Thompson A. Howard, Nashua, N. H.
- 1896 Jan. 11 William Reynolds, || 28, b. Adams, Mass., s. of Hugh and Sarah Reynolds, and *Sarah Finnegan*, 23, b. Ireland, by George F. Smith, J. of P., Nashua, N. H.
- 1896 July 18 John O. Reynolds, Centre Harbor, N. H., 25, painter, b. Meredith, N. H., s. of William B. and Agnes J. (Davis) Reynolds, and *Hattie E. Dearborn*, 19, b. Lakeport, N. H., d. of George and Jennie E. (Clifford) Dearborn, by Rev. James C. Emerson, Centre Harbor, N. H.
- 1896 Aug. 31 George H. Reynolds, Manchester, N. H., 27, mill operator, b. Canada, s. of Charles and Amanda Reynolds, and *Lizzie Manley*, 28, b. N. Y., d. of Orrison and Priscilla Manley, by Rev. Nathl. L. Colby, Manchester, N. H.
- 1896 Sept. 25 Westervilt D. Reynolds, T Cape May, N. J., 48, salesman, b. Prattsville, N. Y., s. of Thomas and Mary E. (Frayer) Reynolds, and *Mrs. Jennie M. Greenfield*, Boston, Mass., 29, school teacher, b. Colebrook, N. H., d. of John and Elizabeth (Stevens) Goodwin, by Rev. Enoch Powell, Nashua, N. H.
- 1896 Oct. 10 Henry Reynolds, Bartlett, N. H., 26, laborer, b. Maine, s. of B. F. and Sarah Reynolds, and *Clarinda Wilson*, 21, b. Bartlett, d. of Geo. T. and Sarah (Kenison) Wilson, by Chas. H. Whitaker, J., No. Conway, N. H.
- 1896 Oct. 26 Frank C. Reynolds, Epping, N. H., b. there, 36, shoe packer, s. of A. Jasper and Mary S. (Carr) Reynolds, and *Eva Bell Gilman*, 21, Raymond, N. H., b. there, box maker, d. of Enoch F. and Caroline M. (Bartlett) Gilman, by Rev. J. M. Bean, Raymond, N. H.
- 1897 Feb. 28 Daniel T. Reynolds, T of East Kingston, 69, farmer, b. Nottingham, s. of Daniel and Sally (Watson) Reynolds, and *Mrs. Mary A. Parkhurst*, T of Haverhill, Mass., 58, b. Hudson, d. of Herman and Clarina (Bartlett) Dane, by Rev. George Osgood, Kennington, N. H.
- 1897 Nov. 29 John S. Reynolds, of Lancaster, N. H., 33, hotel proprietor, b. Newton, Ala., s. of G. A. and Mary (Mullins) Reynolds, and *Cora E. Sedgell*, of Jefferson, N. H., 26, b. Lancaster, d. of Freeman and Emily (Gaskill) Sedgell, by Rev. Percival Marston, Jefferson, N. H.
- 1898 Nov. 30 Ernest L. Reynolds, of Derry, N. H., b. there, 29, box maker, s. of William and Maria (Colby) Reynolds, and *Lulu Grace Paine*, of Derry, b. Suncook, N. H., 19, by Rev. Henry E. Allen, Derry Depot, N. H.

- 1898 Sept. 26 Fred E. Reynolds, of Rochester, N. H., 23, laborer, b. Lee, N. H., s. of Chas. and Addie M. (James) Reynolds, and *Helen L. Henderson*, of Rochester, 22, b., Cambridge, Mass., a milliner, d. of Frank D. and Eliza Henderson, by Rev. E. Almon Hoyt, Rochester, N. H.
- 1898 June 1 I. F. Reynolds, of Berlin, N. H., 22, a steam fitter, b. Bethlehem, N. H., s. of Frank and Lizzie Reynolds, and *May G. Swasey*, of Berlin, 20, b. Bethlehem, N. H., d. of A. E. and Mattie Swasey, by Rev. Daniel Onstott, Bethlehem, N. H.
- 1899 May 24 William S. Reynolds,* of Manchester, N. H., 30, a teamster, b. Norwich, Vt., s. of Gardner G. and Rose (Simmonds) Reynolds and *Ella B. Parmeter*, 31, of Manchester, N. H., b. Hanover, N. H., d. of John S. and Emily (Pettigrew) Parmeter, by Rev. Alfred J. Hough, White River Junction, Vt.
- 1899 Oct. 28 James Reynolds, of Jefferson, N. H., 28, a laborer, b. St. Stevens, N. B., s. of James and Matilda Reynolds, and *Mrs. Nellie Goodno*,|| of Jefferson, N. H., b. there, 22, d. of Freeman and *Abbie Holmes*, by John F. Willoughby, J. P., Jefferson, N. H.
- 1900 Jan. 5 Jissie Henry Reynolds, of Laconia, N. H., 24, a laborer, b. Northwood, N. H., s. of John and Nellie Reynolds, and *Myrtle May Flanders*, of Laconia, 18, b. Wilmington, d. of Asa M. and Mary (Loverin) Flanders, by Albert T. Guay, J. P., Laconia, N. H.
- 1900 Dec. 11 Harry G. Reynolds, of Berlin, N. H., 21, a railroad fireman, b. Bethlehem, s. of Frank and Lizzie (Coakley) Reynolds, and *Carrie M. Ash*, of Bethlehem, b. there, 21, d. of John B. and Annie (Bunker) Ash, by Rev. B. F. Gusten, Bethlehem, N. H.

DANIEL AND HANNAH REYNOLDS

Children born, Londonderry, N. H.

Births:

- 1768 Jan. 10 Stephen
- 1769 Oct. 22 Sally
- 1771 Oct. 7 Daniel
- 1773 July 5 Hamilton and Polly, twins
- 1776 Mar. 16 Hannah
- 1779 Oct. 20 Joseph S.
- 1781 Oct. 20 Thomas K.
- 1783 Jan. 18 Esther S.
- 1785 Mar. 30 Betsey
- 1805 Jan. 1 ———, Durham, N. H., a son, Stephen

h. See No. 657, p. 139 of The History and some Desc. of Robert and Mary Reynolds, second edition.

JOSEPH AND ELIZABETH REYNOLDS

Children born, Hanover, N. H.

- 1815 Sept. 9 Susanna Louisa
 1817 Sept. 26 Joseph Walker
 1819 Jan. 17 Clarence Harvey
 1823 Aug. 17 Edwin Ruthran
 1827 Aug. 23 Reuben Clark
 1829 Aug. 5 Gardner Carlor
 1824 Nov. 3 Peter and ——— Reynolds, reported from Walpole,
 N. H., a daughter.

STEPHEN AND SARAH (GARLAND) REYNOLDS

Children born, Durham, N. H.

- 1832 July 22 Mary Elizabeth
 1833 Dec. 29 Lydia M.
 1835 Mar. 17 Stephen Henry
 1836 Nov. 7 James Addison
 1838 Aug. 9 Hannah Jane
 1840 May 9 Charles William
 1841 Dec. 12 Sarah M.
 1843 July 12 Joseph M.,
 1845 Aug. 3 John T.
 1849 Sept. 19 George Albert
 1851 Oct. 25 A son born to a ——— Reynolds, Kensington, N. H.
 1851 July — A son born to a ——— Reynolds,
 1852 July 10 A daughter to Mr. and Mrs. E. Reynolds, Stoddard, N. H.
 1852 Feb. 22 A daughter to Mr. and Mrs. E. W. Reynolds, Nashua,
 N. H.
 1852 Oct. 3 A daughter to Mr. and Mrs. Jacob Reynolds, Meredith,
 N. H.
 1852 Apr. 17 A son to Mr. and Mrs. Porter Reynolds,
 1853 Feb. 12 A daughter to Mr. and Mrs. C. Reynolds, Manchester,
 N. H.
 1854 Jan. 7 A son to Mr. and Mrs. Henry Reynolds, Manchester,
 N. H.
 1855 Mar. 27 Horace and Sarah E. Reynolds, Madbury, N. H., a son,
 George H.
 1855 Oct. 1 A son to Mr. and Mrs. A. T. Reynolds, Milton, N. H.
 1855 Nov. 8 A son to Mr. and Mrs. William Reynolds, Manchester,
 N. H.
 1856 June 18 Henry and Mary Reynolds, a daughter, Farmington, N. H.

- 1856 July 28 A son to Mr. and Mrs. Peter Reynolds,
 1857 July 25 A son to Mr. and Mrs. William Reynolds, Manchester, N. H.
 1857 May 6 A son to Mr. and Mrs. W. Reynolds, Manchester, N. H.
 1857 Aug. 1 A daughter to Mr. and Mrs. Daniel W. Reynolds, Manchester, N. H.
 1857 Sept. 24 A daughter to Mr. and Mrs. Hamilton Reynolds, Alton, N. H.
 1858 Feb. 23 A son to Mr. and Mrs. A. Reynolds, Lebanon, N. H.
 1858 Aug. 19 A son to Mr. and Mrs. Henry J. Reynolds, Farmington, N. H.
 1858 Oct. 10 To Hiram S. and Mary J. (Prescott) Reynolds, Windham, N. H., a daughter, Charlotte Ariann.
 1859 Oct. 17 To Samuel and Charlotte Reynolds, Portsmouth, N. H., a son, Willis E.
 1860 July 2 To A. and Mary Reynolds, Lebanon, N. H., a daughter, Anna Laura.
 1860 Aug. 5 To Andrew T. and Alvina Reynolds, Dover, N. H., a daughter, Lizzie S.
 1861 Mar. 23 To Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Reynolds, Manchester, N. H., a son.
 1862 Mar. 13 To Dr. William B. and Clara E. Reynolds, Milton, N. H., a child,
 1862 Aug. 10 To George and Amelia Reynolds, Exeter, N. H., a son.
 1863 July 1 To Hamilton and Cora A. Reynolds, Alton, N. H., a son.
 1867 Sept. 2 To Timothy and Mary Reynolds, Nashua, N. H., a daughter.
 1868 Mar. 14 To Jacob A. and Abigail (Cram) Reynolds, Centre Harbor, N. H., a son.
 1869 May 2 To William and Maria Reynolds, Derry, N. H., a son, Ernest L.
 1873 Feb. 17 To William B. and Priscilla D. Reynolds, Meredith, N. H., a daughter.
 1874 Jan. 31 To Capt. Benj. O. and Mattie Reynolds, Dover, N. H., a daughter.
 1874 Oct. 15 To Luther C. and ——— (Osgood) Reynolds, So. Newmarket, N. H., a son, Charles H.
 1875 Mar. 5 To Dr. Thomas O. and Mary F. (Smith) Reynolds, Kingston, N. H., a daughter.
 1879 May 3 To Thomas and J. Reynolds, Lisbon, N. H., a daughter.
 1879 May 22 To Frank and Eliza Reynolds, Bethlehem, N. H., a son, Harry G.
 1880 Aug. 30 To Perry(?) and Sarah Reynolds, Newmarket, N. H., a son.
 1881 Apr. 2 To Frank and Lizzie (Kelley) Reynolds, Bethlehem, N. H., a daughter, Grace M.

- 1881 Sept. 7 To William O. and Mary L. Reynolds, Candia, N. H., a daughter.
- 1881 Aug. 6 To L. Winfield and Nellie M. Reynolds, Milton, N. H., a daughter, Ethel E., d. Oct. 4, 1881.
- 1882 Jan. 11 To George and Kate Reynolds, Dover, N. H., a son, George B.
- 1882 Sept. 26 To Walter S. and Alice A. Reynolds, Derry, N. H., a son, Warren S.
- 1882 Oct. 21 To George H. and Lizzie Reynolds, Dover, N. H., a son, Edwin.
- 1883 Jan. 1 To James and Eliza Reynolds, Colebrook, N. H., a son.
- 1883 Jan. 8 To Frederic A. and Clarry J. Runnels (?) (Reynolds), Hanover, N. H., a son, Ernest A.
- 1883 Sept. 21 To William and Rosanna Reynolds, Manchester, N. H., a son.
- 1884 Apr. 22 To F. and Lizzie (Clough) Reynolds, Bethlehem, N. H., a son.
- 1884 May 9 To George and Agnes Reynolds, Manchester, N. H., a daughter.
- 1884 June 14 To George A. and Fanny Reynolds, Dover, N. H., a daughter, Beatrice Ann.
- 1884 June 21 To Alfred E. and Ann (Lamb) Reynolds, Bedford, N. H., a son, Edward F.
- 1885 Aug. 21 To James H. and Mary A. (Cullity) Reynolds, Manchester, N. H., a son, James H.
- 1885 Sept. 4 To William and Bridget Reynolds, Manchester, N. H., a son, Thomas.
- 1886 Feb. 18 To Lawrence and Catherine Reynolds, Manchester, N. H., a daughter, Mary.
- 1886 May 5 To William O. and Mary L. Reynolds, Candia, N. H., a daughter.
- 1886 July 17 To Charles E. and Emma C. Reynolds, Northwood, N. H., a son, Leslie Everet.
- 1886 Aug. 21 To William O. and Clara A. (Harmon) Reynolds, Merri-mack, N. H., a daughter.
- 1886 Aug. 22 To Daniel and Ellen Reynolds, Manchester, N. H., a daughter, Mary A.
- 1887 July 28 To Thomas and Mary Reynolds, Manchester, N. H., a son, Martin.
- 1887 Aug. 12 To James and Mary Reynolds, Manchester, N. H., a son, Leonard.
- 1888 Mar. 12 To William and Mary Reynolds, Dover, N. H., a daughter, Anna.
- 1889 Feb. 16 To William O. and Clara A. (Harmon) Reynolds, Merri-mack, N. H., a daughter.
- 1889 Mar. 15 To George C. and Bessie J. (Roy) Reynolds, Nashua, N. H., a son, Grover Cleveland.

- 1890 May 13 To Winfield and Mary M. Reynolds, Milton, N. H., a daughter, Addie G.
- 1890 Nov. 5 To Charles B. and Ida F. (Little) Reynolds, Atkinson, N. H., a son.
- 1891 Nov. 23 To Arthur D. and Etta A. (Winn) Reynolds, East Rochester, N. H., a daughter, Rubie Alma.
- 1892 Feb. 4 To George E. and Mattie (Thompson) Reynolds, Lancaster, N. H., a son.
- 1892 Sept. 5 To Timothy and Jane Reynolds, Nashua, N. H., a daughter, Carrie.
- 1893 Jan. 9 To Ruben and Caroline Reynolds, Manchester, N. H., a daughter Lizzie.
- 1893 Aug. 1 To M. H. and Effie Belle (Hunt) Reynolds, Manchester, N. H., a son, Myron.
- 1893 July 21 To Norman and Ella F. (Merrill) Reynolds, Hanover, N. H., twin daughters.
- 1893 Nov. 18 To Willis H. and Nellie (Moody) Reynolds, Alton, N. H., a son, Dean Stanley.
- 1894 Feb. 11 To Horace and Maggie (Teare) Reynolds, Berlin, N. H., a son, Horace Clyde.
- 1894 Mar. 17 To Charles J. and Kate (McAtee) Reynolds, Newmarket, N. H., a son, Charles R.
- 1894 May 7 To Henry and Lucy (Brown) Reynolds, Manchester, N. H., a daughter.
- 1894 June 9 To William S. and Nellie A. (Caldwell) Reynolds, Dover, N. H., a son, Stanley Caldwell.
- 1894 July 15 To Thomas C. and Mary (Emery) Reynolds, East Kingston, N. H., a daughter.
- 1894 Dec. 3 To William B. and Clara L. (Bailey) Reynolds, Nashua, N. H., a son, Wilfred James.
- 1895 Oct. 18 To Thomas and Mary E. (Emory) Reynolds, Manchester, N. H., a son.
- 1895 Dec. 11 To George E. and Lena (Henry) Reynolds, Nashua, N. H., a son, Charles Elvado.
- 1897 Feb. 18 To Joseph F. and Lue (Brown) Reynolds, Wakefield, N. H., a daughter, Ruth H.
- 1897 Mar. 5 To Frank W. and Lizzie M. (Waundy) Reynolds, Exeter, N. H., a son, Ralph Howard.
- 1897 Nov. 25 To Fred and Emma (Whitehouse) Reynolds, Manchester, N. H., a son.
- 1898 Mar. 22 To Edward and Mary S. (Cahill) Reynolds, Dover, N. H., a son.
- 1898 Sept. 12 To Rev. Elmer E. and Ada B. (Thompson) Reynolds, Haverhill, N. H., a son, Elmer E.
- 1899 Jan. 29 To Horace and Claudia (Wilson) Reynolds, Bartlett, N. H., a son.
- 1899 Apr. 13 To William B. and Clara L. (Bailey) Reynolds, Hudson, N. H., a daughter, Mildred E.

- 1899 Apr. 29 To Charles R. and Amy L. (Perry) Reynolds, Salem, N. H., a daughter, Grace Evelyn.
- 1899 July 10 To Frank and May Reynolds, Berlin, N. H., a daughter, Vessi Maude.
- 1900 Feb. 13 To John B. and Olive E. (Pillsbury) Reynolds, Rochester, N. H., a daughter, Vivian.
- 1900 Aug. 26 To James and Nellie (Holmes) Reynolds, Jefferson, N. H., a son.

A. AND MELVINA J. REYNOLDS

- 1873 Sept. 16 A son, b. Nashua, N. H.
- 1885 July 8 Lewis A., b. Nashua, N. H.

BENJAMIN AND ABBIE S. (PADDLEFORD) REYNOLDS

- 1880 Mar. 28 John Austin, b. Lebanon, N. H.; d. Jan. 22, 1891, Lebanon, N. H.
- 1884 June 13 A daughter, b. Lebanon, N. H.

SAMUEL F. AND MINNIE B. (SEVERANCE) REYNOLDS

- 1895 Sept. 16 Carl G., b. Washington, N. H.
- 1900 Oct. 29 Marion Duncan, b. Washington, N. H.

FRANK E. AND FLORA E. (HILT) REYNOLDS

- 1883 June 10 Eva M., b. Lyndeborough, N. H.
- 1888 Apr. 6 A daughter, b. Warren, N. H.
- 1889 Oct. 13 Ethel Endora, b. Lyndeborough, N. H.
- 1891 Feb. 21 A son, b. Lyndeborough, N. H.
- 1892 July 21 George B., b. Lyndeborough, N. H.

GEORGE A. AND FANNY B. (HARRINGTON) REYNOLDS

- 1882 Nov. 12 Sumner Chandler, b. Dover, N. H.
- 1890 Apr. 18 Charles Albert, b. Dover, N. H.

C. G. AND HATTIE (COOKSON) REYNOLDS

- 1894 Oct. 14 Grace, b. Wolfeborough, N. H.
- 1891 Jan. 6 Sumner H., b. Wolfeborough, N. H.

JAMES AND ELLA (HACKETT) REYNOLDS

- 1887 Jan. 26 Flora Belle, b. Dover, N. H.
- 1890 Sept. 6 Bert, b. Dover, N. H.
- 1894 Mar. 10 Willia Pearl, b. Dover, N. H.

JOHN AND NELLIE A. REYNOLDS

- 1889 Mar. 26 A daughter, b. Nashua, N. H.
- 1893 May 6 Leo, b. Nashua, N. H.

JAMES D.^a AND JOANNA (ROBERTS)^b REYNOLDS

- 1860 Apr. 23 George A., b. Ossipee, N. H.
 1862 Aug. 25 Emma E., b. Ossipee, N. H.
 1865 July 27 Arthur J., b. Ossipee, N. H.
 1871 Nov. 6 William A., b. Ossipee, N. H.

CHARLES F.^c AND MARIA^d REYNOLDS

- 1873 Mar. 23 Charles H., b. Kingston, N. H.
 1878 Feb. 8 A daughter, b. Kingston, N. H.; d. Feb. 23, 1879, Kingston, N. H.
 1880 Apr. 5 William, b. Kingston, N. H.

WILLIS C.^e AND LILLA A. (CHAMBERLIN)^f REYNOLDS

- 1880 Dec. 28 Ersol T., b. Wolfeborough, N. H.; d. May 10, 1882, Wolfeborough, N. H.
 1883 Mar. 3 A son, b. Wolfeborough, N. H.

DAVID Z.^g AND EMMA F. (KNIGHT)^h REYNOLDS

- 1890 June 9 Marion A., b. Atkinson, N. H.
 1895 Aug. 2 Gladys A., b. Atkinson, N. H.
 1898 Apr. 21 Hazel W. A., b. Plaistow, N. H.

FRANK C.ⁱ AND EVA B. (GILMAN)^j REYNOLDS

- 1897 May 21 Harry Gilman, b. Raymond, N. H.
 1898 Oct. 29 Ruby B., b. Raymond, N. H.

GRANVILLE^k AND JOANNA A. (LEBERG)^l REYNOLDS

- 1880 Aug. 18 A daughter, b. Concord, N. H.; Beatrice, d. Sept. 20, 1897, Concord, N. H.
 1886 Aug. 7 A daughter, b. Concord, N. H.

HIBBERT^m AND JESSIE (GRAVES)ⁿ REYNOLDS

- 1894 Nov. 11 Cyrus Everett, b. Berlin, N. H.
 1897 Mar. 30 A son, b. Berlin, N. H.

- a. b. Ossipee, N. H., a farmer.
 b. b. Lynn, Mass.
 c. b. Holland or Germany, a mechanic.
 d. b. Kingston, N. H.
 e. b. Portsmouth, N. H., a farmer.
 f. b. Wolfeborough, N. H.
 g. b. Marion, Me., carpenter.
 h. b. Atkinson, N. H.
 i. b. Epping, N. H., shoemaker.
 j. b. Raymond, N. H.
 k. b. England, stonemason.
 l. b. Sweden.
 m. b. Nova Scotia, farmer.
 n. b. New Brunswick, Can.

- 1899 Aug. 14 Sarah, b. Berlin, N. H.
 1900 Oct. 1 Maude Inez, b. Berlin, N. H.

JOHN I. AND MARY F. REYNOLDS

- 1859 Apr. 25 Walter, b. Rindge, N. H.
 1861 Jan. 9 Etta E., b. Rindge, N. H.

GEORGE V. AND MARY ANN (KIDDER) REYNOLDS

- 1857 May 6 Frank Vernon, b. Manchester, N. H.
 1862 Jan. 8 Charles Louis, b. Manchester, N. H.

MICHAEL AND MARTHA REYNOLDS

- 1859 Aug. 2 A son, b. Nashua, N. H.
 1864 Mar. 4 A daughter, b. Nashua, N. H.

PETER AND ANN REYNOLDS

- 1865 Oct. 9 A daughter, b. Nashua, N. H.
 1867 Aug. 6 A son, b. Nashua, N. H.

F. AND B. REYNOLDS

- 1865 May 20 A son, b. Claremont, N. H.
 1866 July 19 A daughter, b. Claremont, N. H.

WILLIAM B. AND JOSEPHINE (DAVIS) REYNOLDS

- 1867 July 4 A daughter, b. Meredith, N. H.
 1870 Dec. 13 A son, b. Meredith, N. H.

JAMES O.^o AND ELIZA (GAULT)^p REYNOLDS

- 1885 Jan. 29 A daughter, b. Colebrook, N. H.
 1897 June 7 Hazel, b. Colebrook, N. H.

EBEN AND ANNIE REYNOLDS

- 1879 Oct. 15 A son, b. Manchester, N. H.
 1881 Dec. 27 A daughter, b. Manchester, N. H.
 1884 June 20 A son, b. Manchester, N. H.

JOHN M.^q AND NELLIE^r REYNOLDS

- 1872 Sept. 2 A son, b. Northwood, N. H.; d. Feb. 7, 1875, Northwood, N. H.
 1873 Oct. 14 Mary R., b. Northwood, N. H.

o. b. Burnham, Me.

p. b. Pittsburg, N. H.

q. b. Canterbury, N. H., shoemaker.

r. b. Owego, N. H.

JOHN H.^s AND CERINTHA G. (GOULD)^s REYNOLDS

- 1873 Feb. 4 George A., b. Greenfield, N. H.
 1875 Apr. 4 Minnie E., b. Greenfield, N. H.
 1878 May 16 Florence Carrie, b. Greenfield, N. H.

WILLIAM A.^t AND ANNIE (LAMB)^u REYNOLDS

- 1879 Oct. 18 Alfred John, b. Manchester, N. H.
 1881 Dec. 29 Helena Belle, b. Manchester, N. H.
 1886 Aug. 27 A son, b. Nashua, N. H.
 1889 Aug. 10 Henry Ernest, b. Nashua, N. H.
 1896 Dec. 4 Arthur Benjamin, b.
 1898 Dec. 24 Harold, b. Nashua, N. H.

JAMES O.^v AND MYRAW REYNOLDS

- 1862 Jan. 7 Idella M., b. Dover, N. H.
 1864 A daughter, b. Dover, N. H.
 1867 Apr. 8 Arthur D., b. Dover, N. H.
 1869 Oct. 13 Fred J., b. Dover, N. H.
 1874 Nov. 26 A daughter, b. Dover, N. H.

ALPHONZO S.^x AND EMMA F. (WINGATE)^y REYNOLDS

- 1876 Apr. 2 Lucinda B., b. Durham, N. H.
 1877 Apr. 27 Lucinda B., b. Madbury, N. H.
 1880 June 14 Henry L., b. Kingston, N. H.
 1884 July 1 A daughter, b. Kingston, N. H.; d. Aug. 28, 1886, Kingston, N. H.
 1886 Mar. 22 A son, b. Kingston, N. H.
 1889 May 25 A daughter, still born.

FREDERICK E.^z AND LOUISE H. (HENDERSON)['] REYNOLDS

- 1899 Jan. 4 Addie Louise, b. Rochester, N. H.
 1900 June 24 A son, b. Rochester, N. H.

Deaths:

- 1809 Oct. 25 Capt. Daniel Reynolds, Durham, N. H., age 38 years.
 1831 Aug. 27 Job Reynolds, Durham, N. H., age 84 years.

s. b. Greenfield, N. H., farmer.

t. b. Manchester, N. H., 1857.

u. b. Canada, 1861.

v. b. Tuftonboro, N. H., shoecutter.

w. b. Northwood, N. H.

x. b. Boston, Mass., 1846, shoemaker.

y. b. Madbury, N. H., 1850.

z. b. Lee, N. H.

' b. Cambridge, Mass.

- 1851 Sept. 11 Mrs. Elizabeth Reynolds, Durham, N. H., age 73 years,
5 mos., 22 days.
- 1853 Sept. 7 Mrs. Jane Reynolds, Manchester, N. H., age 27 years,
5 mos.
- 1855 Feb. 15 Mrs. Reynolds, Candia, N. H., age 63 years.
- 1855 June 13 Eunice E. M. Reynolds, Kensington, N. H., age 4 years.
- 1855 Nov. 17 Emma J. Reynolds, Manchester, N. H., age 1 year, 1 mo.
- 1856 Feb. 8 John Reynolds, Candia, N. H., age 36 years.
- 1856 Apr. 12 Mrs. Phebe Ann Reynolds, Manchester, N. H., age 64
years.
- 1857 Apr. 21 Martin Reynolds, Nashua, N. H.
- 1858 July 3 Samuel R., son of Owen and Mary (Roberts) Reynolds,
Raymond, N. H., age 34 years, 6 mos.
- 1858 July — Mrs. Mary E. (Cook) Reynolds, Dover, N. H., age 26
years.
- 1859 Feb. 27 Henry C. Reynolds, Farmington, N. H., age 34 years.
- 1860 Feb. 3 Daniel Reynolds, Lee, N. H., age 50 years.
- 1860 Feb. 4 John Reynolds, Strafford, N. H., age 72 years, 10 mos.,
14 days.
- 1860 Apr. 8 Mrs. Mary Reynolds, Chester, N. H., age 52 years.
- 1860 Oct. 30 Whitney Smith Reynolds, Keene, N. H., son of Eli W.,
age 4 years.
- 1860 Nov. 8 Susan Reynolds, Farmington, N. H., age 38 years.
- 1862 Aug. 20 Andrew H., son of John Reynolds, Greenfield, N. H.,
age 63 years.
- 1863 Sept. 16 Mrs. Sophronia S., wife of Eli W. Reynolds, Keene,
N. H., age 36 years.
- 1863 July 25 Stephen Caswell Reynolds, Manchester, N. H., age 2 years,
9 mos.
- 1864 Dec. 13 Louisa Reynolds, Swanzey, N. H.
- 1865 Dec. 13 George F., son of Eli W. Reynolds, Swanzey, N. H.
- 1869 Mar. 3 Mrs. Asa E. Reynolds, Jaffrey, N. H., age 26 years.
- 1875 Feb. 28 Mrs. Susan M. Reynolds, Malden, N. H., age 41 years.
- 1876 Sept. 7 Mrs. Reynolds, dau. of Ira Davis, Meredith, N. H., age
25 years.
- 1877 Jan. 12 Henry C. Reynolds, Manchester, N. H., age 47 years,
2 mos., 15 days.
- 1877 Sept. 22 William Reynolds, Dover, N. H., age 61 years.
- 1879 Dec. 12 Miss Olive Reynolds, Tuftonborough, N. H., age 82 years.
- 1880 July 22 Daniel Reynolds, Kingston, N. H.
- 1880 Mar. 16 Mrs. Reynolds, Dover, N. H., age 70 years.
- 1880 Mar. 17 Mrs. Sally (Garland) Reynolds, Madbury, N. H., age
70 years.
- 1881 July 3 Stephen Reynolds, Madbury, N. H., age 76 years.
- 1881 Dec. 30 Mrs. Susan Reynolds, Dover, N. H., age 78 years.

- 1881 Aug. 19 William H., son of Stephen and Sarah Reynolds, Derry, N. H., age 26 years, 4 mos.
- 1881 Nov. 7 Daniel W. Reynolds, Manchester, N. H., age 55 years, 2 mos., 5 days.
- 1882 Sept. 23 Carrie M., dau. of Daniel and Emily W. Reynolds, Manchester, N. H., age 3 years, 5 mos., 3 days.
- 1883 May 4 Mrs. Emma E. P. (Moulton) Reynolds, Winchester, N. H., age 38 years.
- 1884 Nov. 13 Mrs. Hannah B. (Fisher) Reynolds, Concord, N. H., age 54 years.
- 1884 Nov. 29 Willie, son of Herbert and Jessie (Webster) Reynolds, Atkinson, N. H., age 5 years, 1 mo., 25 days.
- 1884 Dec. 1 Mrs. Hannah (Tarlton) Reynolds, Madbury, N. H., age 87 years, 3 mos.
- 1885 Mar. 12 Mrs. Clarissa Reynolds, Lake Village, N. H., age 73 years.
- 1885 Mar. 17 Arthur J., son of John and Cyrinthia Reynolds, Greenfield, N. H., age 19 years, 6 mos., 15 days.
- 1886 June 30 William, son of Stephen and Sarah Reynolds, Derry, N. H., age 72 years, 4 mos.
- 1886 Aug. 9 Jacob D., son of John and Lydia (Davis) Reynolds, Center Harbor, N. H., age 65 years, 2 mos., 6 days.
- 1888 Dec. 12 Charles A., son of John and Cyrinthia (Gould) Reynolds, Greenfield, N. H., age 20 years, 10 mos., 7 days.
- 1888 Nov. 18 Mrs. Sarah (Watson) Reynolds, Kingston, N. H., age 85 years, 6 mos.
- 1889 Mar. 6 Mrs. Sarah (Austin) Reynolds, Dover, N. H., age 45 years, 11 mos., 18 days.
- 1889 Apr. 2 Paul, son of John and Mary (Horne) Reynolds, Milton, N. H., age 90 years, 2 mos., 22 days.
- 1889 Dec. 7 Hattie M., dau. of William O. and Mary L. (Sargent) Reynolds, Candia, N. H., age 3 years, 7 mos., 2 days.
- 1890 May 6 Mrs. Mary A. Reynolds, Lyme, N. H., age 50 years.
- 1890 Nov. 6 Mrs. Ida F. (Little) Reynolds, Atkinson, N. H., age 28 years, 5 days.
- 1891 May 3 Mrs. Martha Dodge Reynolds, née White, Dover, N. H., age 49 years, 25 days.
- 1891 Dec. 29 Mrs. Lavina Maria (Peck) Reynolds, Nashua, N. H., age 69 years, 9 mos., 19 days.
- 1892 Feb. 17 Mrs. Hannah P. (Eaton) Reynolds, East Kingston, N. H., age 61 years, 1 mo., 17 days.
- 1892 June 12 Mrs. Sarah J. (Crane) Reynolds, Atkinson, N. H., age 62 years, 18 days.
- 1892 Oct. 28 Amos, son of Horace and Jane (Stewart) Reynolds, Northfield, N. H., age 22 years, 3 mos., 9 days.
- 1894 Apr. 11 Mrs. Flora E. (Hilt) Reynolds, Lyndeborough, N. H., age 34 years.
- 1894 Nov. 10 Jason B., son of Thomas and Charity Reynolds of R. I., Nashua, N. H., age 72 years.

- 1895 Jan. 9 Mary I., dau. of Lucius D. and Emma (Moulton) Reynolds, Pelham, N. H., age 16 years, 6 mos.
- 1895 Feb. 24 Miss Juliette, dau. of Owen and Sarah H. (Watson) Reynolds, Dover, N. H., age 61 years.
- 1895 July 1 Lucinda B. Reynolds, Haverhill, Mass., age 19 years, 2 mos., 4 days.
- 1895 July 24 Emily W. Reynolds, Manchester, N. H., age 60 years, 8 mos., 25 days.
- 1896 Jan. 4 William, b. Canada, son of Thomas Reynolds, Newmarket, N. H., age 80 years.
- 1896 Jan. 17 George E., son of A. A. and Melvina J. (Leazatte) Reynolds, age 22 years, 4 mos., 1 day.
- 1896 Apr. 1 John W., son of Ephraim and Mary P. (Locke) Reynolds, Barrington, N. H., age 61 years, 6 mos.
- 1896 June 17 Clearium? G., son of Samuel and Charlotte (Grundy) Reynolds, Wolfeborough, N. H., age 30 years, 6 mos., 11 days.
- 1896 Sept. 8 Mrs. Martha Reynolds, Hanover, N. H., age 88 years, 2 mos., 15 days.
- 1897 May 22 Richard A., son of Elmer S. and Clara M. (Goodwin) Reynolds, Farmington, N. H., age 1 year, 3 mos., 18 days.
- 1897 Sept. 27 Andrew T. Reynolds, Antrim, N. H., age 60 years.
- 1897 Nov. 3 Sarah W., dau. of Capt. Benjamin O. and Martha D. (White) Reynolds, Dover, N. H.
- 1898 Mar. 22 Lurinda Hyde, dau. of Elisha and Parmelia (Brahma) Reynolds, of Alburgh, Vt., Manchester, N. H., age 42 years.
- 1898 Apr. 22 Mrs. Sarah H. (Watson) Reynolds, Dover, N. H., age 87 years, 6 mos., 15 days.
- 1898 June 18 William B., son of John and Prudence (Harris) Reynolds, of Mass., Atkinson, N. H., age 72 years, 2 mos., 9 days.
- 1898 Aug. 14 Mrs. Clara (Bond) Reynolds, Concord, N. H., age 89 years, 8 mos., 4 days.
- 1899 Apr. 8 Jonathan P., son of Paul and Ann (Worcester) Reynolds, of Acton, Me., E. Rochester, N. H., age 78 years, 11 mos., 23 days.
- 1899 Sept. 9 Mrs. Sarah S. (Bean) Reynolds, Manchester, N. H., age 71 years, 5 mos., 10 days.
- 1900 Feb. 14 Mrs. Annah M. (Colby) Reynolds, Derry, N. H., age 67 years, 3 mos., 25 days.
- 1900 Mar. 9 James O., son of Paul and Sally (Randlett) Reynolds, Milton, N. H., age 73 years, 3 mos., 9 days.
- 1900 Apr. 3 William B., son of John and Lydia (Davis) Reynolds, Meredith, N. H., age 76 years.
- 1900 Apr. 11 Stephen, son of Stephen and Sally Reynolds, Derry, N. H., age 79 years, 8 mos., 3 days.

REYNOLDS NAMES APPEARING IN KENTUCKY RECORDS

(Renold, Reynold, Raynolds, Rennels, Runnolds, Reynolds.)

(Courtesy of Miss Nina M. Visscher, Librarian of Kentucky State Historical Society,
Frankfort, Ky.)

Mercer County:

William Rennels and Eliza TeigetAug. 3, 1796

Bourbon County:

James Reynolds and Jane Clendening.....Dec. 21, 1798

Campbell County:

Reubin Renold and Eliz. Stetter..... 1798

James Reynolds and Mary McKinney..... 1806

John Reynolds and Polly Adams..... 1813

Pulaski County:

Amos Reynolds and Aclsy McKinney.....Nov. 4, 1804

Jesse Reynolds and Betsy Burns.....Apr. 17, 1810

Thomas Reynolds and Peggy Vanhook.....July 13, 1813

Fayette County:

James Reynolds and Betsy Hieronimus.....Nov. 3, 1809

John Raynolds and Fanny Walker.....Feb. 25, 1818

Thomas Reynolds and Eliza W. Young.....Sept. 2, 1823

Nelson County:

Robert Reynolds and Sally Howard.....Feb. 11, 1812

Christian County:

John G. Reynolds and Margaret M. Cates.....May 27, 1814

Joel I. Reynold and Diannah Cox.....Mar. 21, 1815

William Reynolds and Isabella Williamson.....Sept. 30, 1818

(dau. of Thos. and Molly)

Michael Reynolds and Nancy Sheridan.....Aug. 10, 1819

Barren County:

Meredith S. Reynolds and Jane Richardson.....May 6, 1838

Shelby County:

George Rennolds and Franky Brown.....Jan. 14, 1813

James Reynolds and Malinda Williams.....Jan. 23, 1804

Thomas Runnolds and Nancy Ballard.....Dec. 7, 1815

Robert Reynolds and Susan Bailey.....Aug. 19, 1819

Richard Runnolds and Martha McAllister.....Nov. 14, 1821

Franklin County:

Francis F. Reynolds and Mary H. Leonard..... 1820

Whitley County:

John Reynolds and Polly Bryant.....	Nov. 14, 1834
John Reynold and Polly Smith.....	Feb. 26, 1845
Benjamin Reynolds and Rachel Gatliff.....	Mar. 17, 1847
William Reynolds and Rachel Hart.....	Aug. 15, 1826
William Reynolds and Rachael Hart.....	Aug. 24, 1830
(license not found)	

KENTUCKY RECORDS—Continued

(Courtesy of Mrs. Wm. B. Ardery,a
Paris, Ky.)

Marriages:

Jessamine County:

David Reynolds to Jane Moore.....	Sept. 20, 1804
Levy Reynolds to Henrietta Treder.....	June 17, 1818
William Reynolds to Nancy Myers.....	June 26, 1817

REYNOLDS-RICHARDSON BIBLE RECORDS

M. S. Reynolds, b. June 28, 1806; d. July 27, 1891; m. 1st, *Sallie Ritter*, Nov. 23, 1830, who was b. Oct. 2, 1809; d. Feb. 20, 1837. Children: *W. B.*,|| b. Apr. 12, 1832; d.; *James W.*, b. Sept. 5, 1834; *Sallie E.*, b. Feb. 19, 1837. M. S. Reynolds m. 2nd, *Jane M. Richardson*,|| May 6, 1838, who was b.; d. Feb. 9, 1897, 88 years of age. Children: *Emma S.*, b. Feb. 20, 1840; *Jane M.*, b. Dec. 14, 1842; d. Mar. 16, 1845; *Thompson Ann*, b. July 1, 1844; d. Feb. 6, 1845; *Fannie E.*, b. Dec. 23, 1844?; *Brice S.*, b. Oct. 8, 1845; *Henry Clay*, b. Apr. 25, 1847; *Belle K.*, b. Dec. 7, 1848; *T. T.*, b. Mar. 2, 1850; *J. N.*, b. June 6, 1852.

SOME CONNECTICUT RECORDS

Copied by E. S. Welles, Newington, Conn.
Thompson, Conn.

Marriages:

Vol. Page

- | | | |
|---|------|--|
| 1 | 117M | Celinda Reynolds of Gloucester, R. I., m. <i>Lucius Day</i> of Pawtucket, R. I., Sept. 16, 1838, by Rev. H. Fitts. |
| 1 | 115M | Fanny Reynolds m. <i>Jeremiah J. Burt</i> , both of Millbury, Mass., Mar. 4, 1838, by Rev. H. Fitts. |
| 2 | 113M | Sylvester Reynolds m. <i>Mahala Waldo</i> , Dec. 10, 1837, by John Boyden, Jr., Clerk in New Boston. |

|| F. A. Richardson, b. Nov. 3, 1807; d. July 6, 1835; m. Jane M. Steele, April 27, 1830, who was b. Aug. 22, 1812. Children: Eliza Ann, b. Apr. 18, 1831; Marian, b. June 15, 1833; Elizabeth, b. May 8, 1834; Felex A., b. Dec. 11, 1835.

|| W. B. Reynolds died in Anderson Co., Ky., at the home of Mrs. Martha Fullerton; no date. See Marriage of Meredith S. Reynolds and Jane Richardson of Barren Co., Ky.

William B. Reynolds—Nuncupative Will names Wife, Elizabeth. Probated 1879. Signed Meridith Reynolds, Sally Ritter. Attest: Willis Bush, William Browning. P. 14, Wills; Barren Co., Ky.

a. Mrs. William Breckenbridge Ardery, National Vice Chairman (1926) Historical Research and Preservation of Record Committee. "Kentucky Court and Other Records."

- 1 130M Allen Reynolds m. *Emeline Ballou*, both of Cumberland, R. I., Aug. 25, 1839, by Rev. Daniel Dow.
- 2 2 James Reynolds m. *Caroline Winsor*, both of Gloucester, R. I., Nov. 15, 1840, by Rev. Daniel Dow.
- 2 17 Julius Reynolds m. *Malna Davis*, both of Gloucester, R. I., Dec. 12, 1841, by Rev. Daniel Dow.
- 2 57 Clementine Reynolds m. *Samuel Huger*, both of Southbridge, Mass., Jan. 21, 1844, by Vernon Stiles, J. P.
- 2 73 Frances M. Reynolds of North Providence, R. I., m. *Nathan M. Ormsbee* of Providence, R. I., Oct. 13, 1844, by Rev. Daniel Dow.
- 2 98 Emily J. Reynolds of Gloucester, R. I., m. *Alexander Berryman* of Providence, Oct. 5, 1845, by Rev. Charles Willett.
- 2 95 Benjamin D. Reynolds of Exeter, R. I., m. *Harriet Allen* of Taunton, Mass., Aug. 17, 1845, by Vernon Stiles, J. P.
- 2 110 Wayte Reynolds m. *W. B. Sweet*, both of Gloucester, R. I., Dec. 31, 1845, by Vernon Stiles, J. P.
- 2 102 Mary S. Reynolds m. *James M. Green*, both of Thompson, Oct. 5, 1845, by Rev. Anthony Palmer.
- 2 160 Erastus Reynolds m. *Deborah R. Austin*, both of North Providence, R. I., Feb. 14, 1847, by Vernon Stiles, J. P.
- 2 166 Margaret Reynolds m. *Ziba Davis*, both of Oxford, Mass., Mar. 28, 1847, by Vernon Stiles, J. P.
- 2 180 Ambrose Reynolds of Southbridge, Mass., m. *Julia Clemens* of Sturbridge, Mass., Aug. 8, 1847, by George S. F. Stoddard, J. P.
- 3 1 Same as above but states they both were of Southbridge, Mass.
- 2 172 John Reynolds m. *Ruth M. Aldrich*, both of Northbridge, Mass., June 20, 1847, by Rev. Charles Willett.
- 2 184 Eleanor Reynolds m. *Calvin Upham*, both of Thompson, Sept. 5, 1847, by Rev. G. W. Stearns.
- 2 191 Holmes Reynolds m. *Nancy M. Barnes*, both of Thompson, Dec. 30, 1847, by Rev. H. Slade. (See next record.)
- 3 12 Holmes Reynolds, shoemaker, ae. 27, born in Charlton, m. *Nancy Barnes*, ae. 21, born in Woodstock, both residing in Thompson, Jan. 6, 1848, by Rev. M. Slade. (Possibly this is the date of entry for record?)
- 2 217 Susan A. Reynolds m. *Cyrel R. Edwards*, Nov. 3, 1848, by Rev. Charles Willett.
- 2 241 Nathan Reynolds m. *Jane Page*, Sept. 30, 1849, by Silas N. Aldrich, J. P.
- 2 155 Eliza Reynolds of Thompson m. *Alexander Ross* of Norwich, Dec. 31, 1851, by Robert McGoneral.
- 2 3 Thaddeus Reynolds m. *Julia P. Randall*, both of Providence, R. I., Dec. 6, 1840, by Edward Aldrich, J. P.

- 2 56 Mary Reynolds m. *Edward Crossman*, both of Providence, R. I., Dec. 31, 1843, by Vernon Stiles, J. P.
- 2 228 Edward Reynolds m. *Mary Marsh*, Apr. 7, 1849, by Fred Hovey, J. P.

Births:

THOMPSON, CONN.

Vol. Page

- 3 26 Francis Reynolds, son of Holmes and Nancy, b. Oct. 8, 1848.
- 3 44 Cordelia E., dau. of Holmes and Nancy, b. July 26, 1851.

WATERBURY, CONN.

Births: Reynolds, Renolds, Renoles and Rennolds entries.

- 1 137 Samuel, b. Sept. 26, 1720.
- 1 336 Abigail, dau. of Samuel and Sarah, b. Feb. 25, 1742/3.
- 1 336 Sarah, dau. of Samuel and Sarah, b. Aug. 22, 1746.
- 1 336 Lydia, dau. of Samuel and Sarah, b. Sept. 9, 1748.
- 1 336 Susanna, dau. of Samuel and Sarah, b. July 10, 1750.
- 1 336 Samuel, dau. of Samuel and Sarah, b. Feb. 17, 1753.
- 1 336 Loes, dau. of Samuel and Sarah, b. Mar. 11, 1755.

WATERBURY, CONN.

Reynolds, Renolds, Renoles and Rennolds entries.

Marriages:

- 1 336 Samuel, son of Samuel of Coventry, m. *Sarah Warner*, dau. of John of Waterbury, Apr. 22, 1742.
- 1 336 Lydia m. *Eber Scott*, Apr. 27, 1769.
- 2 146 Richard Thomas m. *Jemiah* (Jemina²) Foot, May 7, 1778.
- 3 53 Jane m. *Jacob Hogadom*, both of Waterbury, June 23, 1830, by Anizi Benedict.
- 3 178 Frances m. *David Hinman*, both of New Haven, Dec. 4, 1850, by Rev. J. L. Clark.
- 4 22 Ransom S. of Woodbury m. *Emeline Chatfield* of Waterbury, June 7, 1852, by Rev. S. W. Nagill.

CHESHIRE, CONN.—1780-1840

- 480 Jane Reynolds m. *Patrick Cain*, May 11, 1851.

VERNON, CONN.—TOWN records

- 2 43 This may certify that *Newbury Story* of Ellington and Elisabeth Raynolds of Vernon were by me united in marriage Mar. 30, 1862, Horace Winslow, Minister of the Gospel, Rockwell, Apr. 6, 1852.

SOUTHBURY, CONN.

- 1 130 Love Reynolds m. *Joseph Percy (Percy)*, Aug. 14, 1774.

LITCHFIELD, CONN.

- T.M.49 2 Rufus G. Reynolds m. *Elizabeth M. Oziatt*, Mar. 27, 1844
by Rev. David Parmelee.

PLAINFIELD, CONN.

- 2 75 Elisha Reynolds m. *Rachel Hewlet*, July 27, 1769.
2 207 David Reynolds of Coventry, R. I., m. *Prudence Spaulding*, both residing in Plainfield, Oct. 19, 1828, by Peleg Peckham, Elder.
3 21 Betsey M. Reynolds of Sterling, m. *John W. Stone* of West Greenwich (R. I.?), Nov. 13, 1843, by Peleg Peckham, Elder.
3 42 Ezekiel Reynolds m. *Albina Weaver*, both of Warwick, R. I., Dec. 16, 1846, by Rev. J. Mather.
3 65 Hannah Reynolds m. *Sprague Kenyon*, both of Richmond, R. I., Sept. 8, 1850, by Rev. Joseph P. Brown.
3 66 Hannah A. Reynolds m. *George Griffis, Jr.*, both of Sterling, Oct. 13, 1850, by Peleg Peckham, Elder.

PLAINFIELD, CONN.

Births:

- 2 75 Patience Reynolds, dau. of Elisha and Rachel, b. Feb. 20, 1770.
2 75 Susanna Reynolds, dau. of Elisha and Rachel, b. July 24, 1771.
2 79 John Reynolds, son of Elisha and Rachel, b. Mar. 29, 1774.

HARTFORD, CONN.—FIRST CHURCH RECORDS

- I 242 Samuel Reynolds of Preston, m. *Susanna Twiner*, Nov. 20, 1716.
I 243 Susanna, widow, dau. of John Twiner of Waterbury, m. Thomas Richards of Waterbury, Nov. 19, 1723.
I 64 Thomas G. Reynolds, member of church, in Dec. 1813.
I 81 James Reynolds member of church in Oct., 1829; dismissed July, 1832.
I 104 Charles O. Reynolds ordained to the ministry, admitted by letter to church Jan. 1843; dismissed Aug. 20, 1845.
I 94 Caroline Reynolds, wife of Valentine, adm. by letter to church, Dec. 1837; dropped by vote of church, 1851.
I 101 Valentine, member of the church in May, 1841; died Oct. 30, 1845.

MARRIAGE RECORDS FROM NORWICH, CONN.

Page

- 339 Hezekiah Reynolds and *Freelove Wilkee* (Wilkes(?)), m. Sept. 28, 1756.
- 714 Jonathan Reynolds, Jr., m. *Hannah Lathrop*, Jan. 31, 1825, Norwich, by Elder Amaziah Fillmore.
- 708 Lester Reynolds of Griswold m. *Miss Mary Ann Searls* of Norwich, Nov. 13, 1825, by Rev. Wm. Palmer.
- 814 George Reynolds m. *Frances Susan Case*, both of Norwich, Sept. 11, 1838, by Rev. Russell Jennings.
- 889 John H. Crocker m. *Lydia A. Reynolds*, both of Norwich, May 2, 1843, by Rev. Wm. Palmer.
- 903 Luther T. Crumwell of Preston, m. *Miss Mary A. Reynolds* of Norwich, Nov. 21, 1847, by Rev. Sidney Dean.
- 935 George H. Crawford m. *Miss Miranda E. Reynolds*, both of Norwich, Nov. 29, 1848, by Rev. Wm. Palmer.
- 939 John W. Field m. *Miss Frances E. Reynolds*, both of Norwich. May 13, 1849, by Rev. J. M. Coley, 1st Baptist Minister.
- 949 Joseph O. Reynolds m. *Miss Janette S. Green* of Norwich, Feb. 24, 1850, by Rev. E. T. Hiscox, Baptist Minister.
- 953 Nelson Darling m. *Mary Ann Reynolds* of Norwich, May 7, 1850, by Rev. E. T. Hiscox.
- 970 Eben Smith of So. Kingstown, R. I., m. *Phebe E. Reynolds*, of Norwich, Sept. 11, 1850, by Rev. Lawson Muzzy.
- 990 Capt. Wm. Williams m. *Miss Almira Reynolds*, both of Norwich, Feb. 1, 1852, by Rev. B. M. Walker.
- 982 Joseph Reynolds of Richmond, R. I., m. *Miss Martha Ann Champlin* of Montville, Conn., Oct. 9, 1852, by D. N. Bentley, Elder, M. E. Church.

SOME MARRIAGE RECORDS OF DELAWARE

From the Public Archives Commission,
G. H. Ryden, Ph.D., State Archivist.

New Castle County:

- 1748 Feb. 28 Alexander Reynolds and *Sarah Sloss*. (Vol. 82--284)
- 1794 Jan. 18 William Reynolds and *Leah Barnett*. (Vol. 2--199)
- 1801 Nov. 17 William Reynolds and *Elizabeth Naudine*, by Rev. John E. Latta. (Vol. 82--186)
- 1806 Mar. 19 George Reynolds and *Sarah Woodland*. (Vol. 4--93)
- 1811 Mar. 30 William Reynolds and *Sarah Willer*. (Vol. 18--321)
- 1819 Apr. 13 John Reynolds and *Providence Millen*. (Vol. 13--207)
- 1825 Nov. 24 William Reynolds and *Ann Weir*. (Vol. 9--118)
- 1831 Dec. 21 Alexander W. Reynolds and *Sarah F. Denny*. (Vol. II--119)
- 1832 June 11 Henry F. Reynolds and *Hester R. Young*. (Vol. II 150)

- 1832 Oct. 30 Charles T. Reynolds and *Isabella C. Bennett*. (Vol. II—173)
 1836 Mar. 7 John A. Reynolds and *Mary G. Bowman*. (Vol. 12—138)
 1847 Oct. 28 John Wilson Reynolds and *Sarah Ann Johnson*. (Vol. 44—26)
 1847 Nov. 4 John Wilson Reynolds and *Lousenia C. Johnson*. (Vol. 30—14)
 1848 Sept. 14 Aaron Reynolds and *Rebecca Ann Fleming* of Philadelphia, Pa., Rev. C. Karner. (Vol. 82—178)
 1848 Sept. 7 Jacob H. Reynolds and *Mary Jane Pyle*. (Vol. 44—12)
 1849 Jan. 4 Granthan Reynolds and *Jane J. Mountain* of Philadelphia, Pa., Rev. J. Roach. (Vol. 82—162)

Kent County:

- Richard Reynolds and *Ruth Christopher*. (Vol. A8—197 to 200)
 (Found in Adm. of Thos. Christopher, 1773)
 1803 Feb. 5 Michael Reynolds and *Mary Emerson*. (Vol. 16—138)
 William Reynolds and *Elizabeth Starling*. (Vol. A48—166-7)
 (Found in Adm. of John Starling, 1809)
 1825 Mar. 5 John Reynolds and *Rebecca Denny*. (Vol. 26—301)
 1825 Oct. 18 Daniel Reynolds and *Sarah Tomlinson*. (Vol. 26—375)
 1826 Oct. 31 George Reynolds and *Margaret Clark*. (Vol. 29—118)
 1823 Mar. 11 Robert W. Reynolds and *Sally Marvell*. (Vol. 21—121)
 1831 Oct. 4 Thomas P. Reynolds and *Martha Welloughby*. (Vol. 28—279)
 1839 Mar. 7 Samuel Reynolds and *Elizabeth Mellaway*. (Vol. 17—85)
 1840 Sept. 3 William Reynolds and *Elizabeth Scott*. (Vol. 17—263)
 1841 Dec. 27 Thomas Reynolds and *Eveline Allaband*. (Vol. 22—148)
 1843 Jan. 4 Curtis Reynolds and *Sarah Nowell*. (Vol. 22—276)

Old Swedes:

- 1768 July 16 John Reynolds and *Mary Paulson*. (Vol. 36—23)
 1804 May 26 Alexander Reynolds and *Elizabeth Flinn*. (Vol. 36—34)
 (See next record)
 1804 May 29 Alexander Reynolds and *Elizabeth O'Flinn*. (Vol. 40—63)

Sussex County:

- 1823 Jan. 16 Jacob Reynolds and *Mary A. Fowler*. (Vol. 42—167)
 1823 Nov. 27 Abraham Reynolds and *Polly Lawson*. (Vol. 41—225)
 1830 May 19 William Reynolds and *Hetty Roach*. (Vol. 43—14)
 1830 June 30 Thomas Reynolds and *Betsey Barker*. (Vol. 43—17)
 1830 Nov. 18 William Reynolds and *Louisa Dodd*. (Vol. 43—15)
 1831 Feb. 15 John Reynolds and *Nancy Chase*. (Vol. 43—48)
 1833 Jan. 29 Brittingham Reynolds and *Rachel Green*. (Vol. 43—141)
 1833 Mar. 6 William Reynolds and *Mary Jane Abdill*. (Vol. 43—137)

- 1838 Dec. 25 Ellhannon Reynolds and *Margaret E. Abdill*. (Vol. 43—280)
 1839 Dec. 2 George S. Reynolds and *Elizabeth Fisher*. (Vol. 43—293)
 1839 Sept. 5 Lewis Reynolds, Jr., and *Louisa Lingo*. (Vol. 43—295)
 William Reynolds and *Lydia Butcher*. (Vol. A620—69 to 71)
 (Found in Adm. of Derrickson Butcher, 1838)
 1844 Feb. 14 Myers Reynolds and *Mary Jane Collins*. (Vol. 37—41)
 1844 Aug. 28 William E. Reynolds and *Elizabeth Holston*. (Vol. 46—125)
 1846 Jan. 7 David Reynolds and *Haster Ann Warren*. (Vol. 45—236)
 1846 June 2 Job Reynolds and *Eliza Ann Hatfield*. (Vol. 45—234)
 1846 Oct. 24 William E. Reynolds and *Aletta Carpenter*. (Vol. 45—70)
 1846? Feb. 17 Silas M. Reynolds and *Naomi Donovan*. (Vol. 45—151)
 1849 Nov. 13 Rhoderic Reynolds and *Elizabeth Donovan*. (Vol. 45—213)
 (See next record)
 1849 Nov. 15 Roderick Reynolds and *Elizabeth Donovan*. (Vol. 74—49)

(County not named for the following:)

- 1791 Nov. 6 Thomas Reynolds and *Ann Reynolds*. (Vol. 2—109)
 Abraham Reynolds to *Selah Bailey*. (Vol. A2—65)
 (Found in Adm. of Nathan Bailey, 1801)
 1833 Nov. 23 John Reynolds and *Elizabeth Heverin*. (Vol. 14—151)
 1800 Dec. 29 John Reynolds and *Nancy Osborne*. (Vol. 82—185)
 1846 Feb. 28 David Reynolds and *Matha Hartup*. (Vol. 23—338)

CEMETERY RECORDS

(Copied by Herbert H. Reynolds, of Malone, N. Y.)

Berlin Center, N. Y.:

- Eliza Reynolds, dau. of Eliza C. Smith Bentley, b. 1813; d. 1907.
 Frankie, son of E. and M. Reynolds, b. Dec., 1879; d. Aug. 26, 1880.
 Willie H. Reynolds, son of E. and M. Reynolds, d. Apr. 5, 1881; age 2 mos., 10 days.
 Eleazer Reynolds, Co. B., 125th Regt., N. Y. Vol., 1844-1911, son of Amos Reynolds.
 Robert Reynolds, 1823-1900, son of Amos.
 Mary Reynolds, dau. of Eleazer, m. Goodermote, d. about 1924. (?)
 Ada, dau. of Robert and Jannett Reynolds, d. Mar. 18, 1866, age 13 years, 8 mos., 21 days.
 Alma, dau. of Robert and Jannett Reynolds, d. Aug. 2, 1850, age 1 mo.
 George Reynolds, d. July 22, 1841, aged 66 years.
 Elizabeth, wife of George Reynolds, d. Mar. 4, 1863, aged 83 years and 23 days.
 Joseph Reynolds, son of George, d. Whitehall U. S. Hospital, Nov. 26, 1864, aged 51 years, 8 mos., 10 days. Co. F., 16 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.
 Penelope, wife of Thomas Reynolds, d. Apr. 22, 1848, aged 99 years.

Jany Reynolds, d. July 31, 1869, aged 88 years.

Barber Reynolds, d. Nov. 22, 1859, aged 70 years.

Reuah Reynolds, d. Apr. 25, 1841, aged 61 years, 5 mos., 12 days.

Adventist Cemetery, Berlin Center, N. Y.

Albert Reynolds, Co. S.A. and G., 1st Reg. Md. Vol., 1845-1902.

Stephentown, N. Y.

Mehitabel Reynolds, wife of Deac. Calvin M. Jones, 1811-1859.

Mercy Reynolds, second wife of Deac. C. M. Jones, 1817-1894.

Nathan Reynolds, b. June 17, 1821; d. Feb. 24, 1892.

Lucinda, wife of Nathan Reynolds and dau. of Rev. Enathan Sweet; d. Sept. 15, 1846, in her 18th year.

Sarah Collins, wife of Nathan Reynolds, b. Mar. 20, 1824; d. Apr. 5, 1879.

Robert Reynolds, d. April 16, 1842, aged 47 years.

Martha Sweet, wife of Robert Reynolds, d. Aug. 15, 1838, aged 40 years.

Alfred B., son of Robert Reynolds, d. Aug. 6, 1851, aged 13 years.

Henry Reynolds, d. Oct. 23, 1844, aged 59 years, 7 mos.

Mercy, wife of Henry Reynolds, d. Oct. 24, 1872, aged 85 years, 9 mos.

Sally, dau. Henry and Mercy Reynolds, d. Dec. 13, 1826 in her 18th year.

Charles Reynolds, M.D., 1848-1891.

Martha S. R. Conklin, 1849-1879.

Harriet E. R. Allen, 1854-

John H. Reynolds, 1859-

Garfield, N. Y.:

Dr. C. N. Reynolds, 1848-1891.

Harriet E. Manchester, his wife, 1851-1887.

James B. Reynolds, 1866-

Carrie A. Cross, his wife, 1864-

Nellie E., 1894-1895.

Myrtle, 1890-

Frank B., 1892-

Emma M., 1911-

Hiram Reynolds, 1838-1913.

Clarissa Green, his wife, 1845.

Erastus B. Reynolds, 1825-1908.

Della Taylor, his wife, 1836-1890.

Clara Knapp, his wife, 1856-1905.

Minnie J. Reynolds, 1870-1892.

Greenwich, Washington Co., N. Y.:

Jeremiah S. Reynolds, d. Oct. 24, 1876, aged 71 years.

Susan, wife of Jeremiah S. Reynolds, d. July 7, 1877, aged 68 years.

George H. Reynolds, b. Jan. 18, 1837; d. Feb. 13, 1920.

Mary C. Conklin, wife of George H. Reynolds, b. May 24, 1840; d. May 30, 1920.

- William H. Reynolds, b. May 6, 1839; d. Apr. 12, 1897.
- Mary Lincoln, wife of William H. Reynolds, b. Oct. 27, 1835; d. Aug. 23, 1912.
- Carrie Reynolds, wife of Henry Pellman, b. Feb. 18, 1835; d. Sept. 25, 1909.
- Frederick A. Reynolds, b. Nov. 18, 1832; d. Jan. 17, 1900.
- Mary H. Kincaid, wife of Frederick A. Reynolds, b. Nov. 13, 1834; d. Feb. 19, 1898.
- Jane Reynolds, wife of Harvey Bowen, b. Oct. 10, 1810, d. Nov. 11, 1886.
- Harriet Reynolds, wife of Thomas F. Watson, 1850-1919.
- John Reynolds, d. July 11, 1861, aged 72 years.
- Mary, wife of John Reynolds, d. Jan. 26, 1864, aged 68 years.
- William Reynolds, d. Jan. 1, 1861, aged 72 years.
- Ruth Brownell, wife of William Reynolds, d. Jan. 25, 1893, aged 67 years.
- Porter Reynolds,^T b. Nov. 22, 1804; d. Dec. 1, 1870.
- Mary S. Remington,^T wife of Porter Reynolds, b. July 25, 1807; d. Oct. 4, 1891.
- James Herbert Reynolds,^T b. Sept. 12, 1837; d. Jan. 19, 1897.
- Andrew D. Reynolds,^T b. July 12, 1835; d. Apr. 14, 1911. Co. A. 147 Reg. Inf.
- Amander P. Reynolds,^T b. June 6, 1831; d. Nov. 22, 1864.
- Mary Sheldon Reynolds,^T wife of William S. McMaster, b. Apr. 15, 1840, d. Sept. 11, 1914.
- William Pitt Reynolds,^T 1843-1920.
- Harriet Preston,^T wife of William Pitt Reynolds, 1842-1908.
- Mary Reynolds, dau. of John and Mary. d. Sept. 13, 1840, aged 14 years, 8 days.
- John Salisbury, d. May 19, 1839, aged 56 years, 10 mos., 9 days.
- Elsa Salisbury,^{||} wife of John Salisbury, d. Aug. 4, 1844, aged 60 years, 5 mos.
- Orson Salisbury, d. Apr. 17, 1877, aged 70 years.
- Leroy Salisbury, d. Feb. 16, 1848, aged 28 years, 2 mos., 25 days.
- Hart Reynolds, b. Feb. 25, 1803; d. May 12, 1865.
- Jane Langworthy, wife of Hart Reynolds, b. Mar. 15, 1808; d. Jan. 28, 1877.
- Charles W. Reynolds, b. Nov. 22, 1832; d. Nov. 28, 1891.
- Annette M., his wife, b. Nov. 20, 1838; d. Mar. 6, 1892.
- Edwin F. Reynolds, b. Nov. 20, 1838; d. Apr. 16, 1862.
- Philip E. Reynolds, b. Oct. 22, 1835; d. Sept. 15, 1836.
- George W. Reynolds, b. July 9, 1837; d. Dec. 9, 1849.
- Elizabeth Reynolds, wife of Charles S. Sanborn, b. Dec. 26, 1852.
- John M. Reynolds, b. Aug. 27, 1843; d. July 9, 1871, Vet. 61-65.
- Abraham Reynolds,^I d. Feb. 5, 1853, aged 68 years, 7 mos., 5 days (646).
- Mariah, wife of Abraham Reynolds, d. Feb. 22, 1865, aged 78 years (646).

^T See pages 39-40 of The 35-36th (1927) Annual.

^{||} Known to be Elsa Reynolds.

^I Known to be of the Watertown Line. Numbers in parenthesis refer to corresponding numbers in the History of John and Sarah Reynolds of Watertown, Mass., later Stamford and Greenwich, Conn.

George, son of Abraham and Mariah Reynolds, d. Sept. 10, 1850, aged 22 years (7234).

Ulrick Reynolds, b. Aug. 17, 1818; d. May 10, 1900 (1230).

Sarah, wife of Uldrick Reynolds, d. Aug. 27, 1888 (1230).

Hiram Reynolds, brother of Abraham, 1808-1891 (1224).

Margaret Van Kirk, wife of Hiram Reynolds, ——— (1224).

Keeseville, N. Y.:

Enoch W. Reynolds, d. May 7, 1879, aged 77 years.

Eliza, wife of Enoch W. Reynolds, d. Sept. 4, 1864, aged 57 years.

Eliza Reynolds, b. May 14, 1855, aged 20 years, 20 days.

Mahala Reynolds, b. Jan. 28, 1844; d. June 25, 1901.

Abigail Reynolds, wife of Josiah B. Fletcher, b. Oct., 1825; d. July 28, 1899.

Charles J. Reynolds, 1848-1919.

Kate S. Spaulding, wife of Charles J. Reynolds, 1855.

Deacon Joseph P. Reynolds, d. Apr. 5, 1858, in his 75th year.

Sarah W., wife of Deacon Joseph P. Reynolds, d. Sept. 28, 1867, aged 81 years.

Joseph H. Reynolds, d. Dec. 28, 1861, aged 45 years.

Peru, Clinton Co., N. Y.:

Clarence H., son of J. B. and M. C. Reynolds, d. Feb. 1, 1851, 4 years and 11 mos.

Eliza Reynolds, wife of Theodorus W. Day, d. Aug. 12, 1893, aged 83 years.

Hudson Falls, N. Y.:

James L. Reynolds,⁸ 1830-1878.

Lucy D., wife of James L. Reynolds, 1833-1923.

Potsdam, N. Y.:

(Inscriptions from the monument)

Dea. J. R. Reynolds,^a d. July 6, 1880, aged 76 years.

Mary C., wife of J. R. Reynolds, d. Nov. 16, 1858, aged 53 years.

Billy J., son of J. R. and M. C. Reynolds, d. July 23, 1867, aged 23 years.

Fred, son of J. R. and M. C. Reynolds, d. Nov. 18, 1869, aged 21 years.

Kate J., dau. of J. R. and M. C. Reynolds, d. Mar. 28, 1857, aged 23 years.

H. Reynolds died aged 4 years.

MEMBERS AND FRIENDS ATTENDING THE THIRTY-NINTH ANNUAL REUNION

Mr. Frank V. R. Reynolds	Greenwich, Conn.
Mrs. Frank V. R. Reynolds	Greenwich, Conn.
Miss Harriet L. Reynolds	Greenwich, Conn.
Mrs. Marion G. Dean	New London, Conn.
Miss Geneva Rathbun	Mystic, Conn.
Mr. John F. Reynolds	North Haven, Conn.
Mrs. John F. Reynolds	North Haven, Conn.
Mr. James Taylor Reynolds	Manasquan, N. J.

⁸ See page 111 of The 33rd-34th (1925) Annual.

^a See pages 87-88 of The 33rd-34th (1925) Annual.

Mrs. James Taylor Reynolds	Manasquan, N. J.
Mr. Philip E. Reynolds	Dunellen, N. J.
Mrs. Philip E. Reynolds	Dunellen, N. J.
Mr. Arthur Olsen	Dunellen, N. J.
Mrs. Arthur Olsen	Dunellen, N. J.
Mrs. L. C. Winant	Newark, N. J.
Rev. Charles Lee Reynolds, D.D.	Newark, N. J.
Rev. Frank T. B. Reynolds	Keyport, N. J.
Mrs. Frank T. B. Reynolds	Keyport, N. J.
Mrs. C. W. Berry	Westfield, N. J.
Mrs. E. H. Anderson	Plainfield, N. J.
Mr. Harry Wall	Passaic, N. J.
Mrs. Harry Wall	Passaic, N. J.
Miss Caroline A. Reynolds	Bayonne, N. J.
Mr. George W. Reynolds	Glen Ridge, N. J.
Mrs. George W. Reynolds	Glen Ridge, N. J.
Mr. Cuthbert C. Reynolds	Lakewood, N. J.
Mrs. Cuthbert C. Reynolds	Lakewood, N. J.
Mr. Jacob Tome Preston	Grand Rapids, Mich.
Mrs. Jacob Tome Preston	Grand Rapids, Mich.
Mrs. J. Bert Bard	Chambersburg, Pa.
Mr. Frederick G. Reynolds	Howard Beach, L. I.
Mrs. Frederick G. Reynolds	Howard Beach, L. I.
Mrs. Elliott Daniels	Hewlett, L. I.
Mrs. L. T. Jackson	Huntington, L. I.
Mrs. George R. Story, Sr.	Spring Valley, N. Y.
Mrs. Adam E. Reynolds	Schenectady, N. Y.
Miss Emma Reynolds	Warwick, N. Y.
Mrs. George Kuhner	Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
Mrs. F. C. Smith	Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
Mr. Charles E. Reynolds	Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
Mr. Charles F. Reynolds	Bronx, N. Y.
Mrs. Charles F. Reynolds	Bronx, N. Y.
Mrs. Anderson H. Travis	Lake Mahopac, N. Y.
Mrs. Benjamin S. Wright	Lake Mahopac, N. Y.
Mr. George Thomson	Harmon, N. Y.
Mrs. George Thomson	Harmon, N. Y.
Mr. Wallace C. Thomson	Harmon, N. Y.
Mr. George R. Thomson	Harmon, N. Y.
Mr. George T. Sherwood	Tottenville, S. I.
Mrs. George T. Sherwood	Tottenville, S. I.
Mrs. Bowyer Bell	New York City
Mr. Robert W. Rodger	New York City
Mrs. Robert W. Rodger	New York City
Mr. E. M. Bruce Reynolds	New York City
Mrs. Winfred E. Reynolds	New York City
Miss Florence C. Lockwood	New York City
Mrs. George D. Stanfield	New York City
Miss Christine MacFadden	New York City
Mrs. E. E. Roberts	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Mrs. J. C. Reynolds	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Mrs. D. C. Somers	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Mrs. Sarah F. Durand	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Mr. Frederick Boyd Stevenson	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Mrs. Mendel	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Miss Jean Gordon	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Mr. Alfred C. Rippier, Jr.	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Mr. Alfred C. Rippier, St.	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Mrs. Alfred C. Rippier, Sr.	Brooklyn, N. Y.

Additional Records

of

The Norwich-Saybrook Line

Dr. Albert and Maria (Sumner) Reynolds
and their descendants.

Horatio and Mary (Planck) Reynolds
and their descendants.

THE NORWICH-SAYBROOK LINE

(See *The History of JOHN and SARAH (BACKUS) REYNOLDS*
of Saybrook, Lyme and Norwich, Conn.)

1655—1928

Compiled by Marion H. Reynolds

(For the generations preceding Dr. Albert Reynolds, No. 136.)

136 DR. ALBERT REYNOLDS: (2 *Gamaliels*; 2 *Josephs*; *John*) born in Groton or Norwich, Conn., Oct. 24, 1799; died, 1887, Lostant, Ill.; married 1st, *Maria C. Sumner*, May 5, 1822, Waverly, Pike Co., O.; died at the birth of the twin daughters, buried in the old cemetery, Piketon, O.; daughter of Captain Sumner. Dr. Reynolds left Rochester, N. Y., when a young man, located in Piketon, O., and married, according to records at Waverly, the county-seat of Pike Co., O. He married 2nd, *Hannah Josephine Butterfield*, Oct. 18, 1846; b. Nashua, N. H., Aug. 9, 1814; d. Oct. 30, 1905, Lostant, Ill., for the record of the children by this second marriage, see pages 33-34 of the above-named History.

Children of Dr. Albert and Maria C. (Sumner) Reynolds.

*136a. Eliza, b. Piketon, O., July 6, 1824; d. Mar. 3, 1912; m. *Robert Wynn*.

*136b. Albert, Jr., b. Piketon, O. (?), 1826; d. Dec. 1, 1882; m. *Betsey M. Lawrence*.

*136c. Abelard Farbritus, b. Washington Court House, O., Aug. 27, 1829; d. Mar. 12, 1873; m. *Mary A. Jones*

Asterisk denotes the generation carried forward.

- *136d. Maria, b. near Portsmouth, O., June 9, 1832; d. June 19, 1918, New Castle, Ill.; m. *John Clay*.
- *136e. Mary, b. near Portsmouth, O., June 9, 1832, twin with Maria; d. Apr. 21, 1895; m. *Benjamin T. Lollis*.

THE SEVENTH GENERATION

136a. ELIZA REYNOLDS: (*Albert*⁶; 2 *Gamaliels*; 2 *Josephs*; *John*¹) b. Piketon, O., July 6, 1824; d. Mar. 3, 1912, Huntington, W. Va., buried Green Lawn Cemetery, Portsmouth O., m. *Robert S. Wynn*, Jasper, O.; b. Ross Co., O., July 2, 1814; d. Dec. 19, 1885, near Coopersville, O., buried Portsmouth, O. Seven children; some died in infancy.

Wynn:

532. Eldeca, b. Jackson, O., Dec. 13, 1854; d. Huntington, W. Va.; m. *Leonard Wishon*, Portsmouth, O.; they had four children.

Wishon:

562. Lida, b. —; m. *Thomas Dinkins*, resides 148 Hancock St., Brooklyn, N. Y., no records available of her family.

563. Robert, b. and d. —; twins died in infancy.

533. Eliza, b. Waverly, O., Jan. 18, 1858; d. Nov. 1924; m. *Emmil Revare*, Portsmouth, O.; b. France. Children:

Revare:

564. Fred, b. Portsmouth, O., Nov. 13, 1875; d. Dec. 8, 1908, Phoenix, Ariz.

565. Catherine.

566. Pearl.

534. William Albert, b. Portsmouth, O., July 21, 1861; m. *Elizabeth M. Brown*, Oct. 26, 1887; b. Bethel, O., Mar. 20, 1868; d. Nov. 30, 1922, buried Mound cemetery, Piketon, O. William A. is a contractor; Prot., resides Piketon, O., and supplies the record of his parents and their family. Children:

569. Florence V., b. Riverdale, O., Feb. 5, 1890.

569. Robert S., b. Riverdale, O., Feb. 18, 1895; is married, had five children, two deceased.

569. Winona, b. Piketon, O., Jan. 20, 1901, died about 3 years of age.

136b. DR. ALBERT REYNOLDS, JR.: (*Albert*⁶; 2 *Gamaliels*; 2 *Josephs*; *John*¹) b. Piketon, O. (?), in 1826; d. Dec. 1, 1882, El Paso, Ill., buried there; m. *Betsy Madeline Lawrence*, May 25, 1856, White Oak Grove, Ill.; b. McConnellsville, O., Mar. 16, 1839; d. Sept. 20, 1927, Forest Grove, Ore., buried there. She was the daughter of Otis Robins and Elsina Lawrence and step-daughter of a Mr. Dixon. Dr. Reynolds was a graduate of the Rush Medical School, Chicago, Ill., class of 1848. A Rep.; Mason. Children:

- *535. May, b. White Oak Grove, Ill., June 8, 1858; m. *Junius F. Whiting*, June 7, 1886.

- *536. Jessie Fremont, b. White Oak Grove, Ill., Aug. 16, 1860; d. June 6, 1928; m. *George Oliver*.
537. David Moulton, b. Aug. 19, 1862; d. Jan. 1, 1864; he and a Nameless son, b. Sept., 1864, are buried in White Oak Grove cemetery.
- 537a. Frank Lawrence, b. Dec. 13, 1866; d. Feb. 21, 1887, Lebanon, Ore.
538. Clara Maria, b. Quincy, Ia., Jan. 8, 1870; d. Feb. 20, 1921, Tygh Valley, Ore.; m. 1st, *John Griffin*, Oct. 15, 1901; m. 2nd, *Daniel Francis Osborn*, Mar. 1906, The Dallas, Ore.; no children.
539. Frances Elsin, b. El Paso, Ill., Aug. 20, 1872; m. 1st *Augustus Wiley Babbidge*, Sept. 1, 1893, Portland, Ore., divorced; m. 2nd, *William Robinson McFarlane*, Nov. 13, 1917, Seattle, Wash.; b. Live Oak, Calif., May 6, 1876, son of Thomas and Ariminta McFarlane. W. R. McFarlane is a U. S. Naval Officer, Honolulu; Rep., member of the Elks. During the World War made 18 round trips between Brest and N. Y. Permanent address: R. D. 1, Box 282, Menlo Park, Calif. Frances supplies this record.
540. William Abelard, b. El Paso, Ill., Mar. 5, 1875; drowned Aug. 8, 1886, Lebanon, Ore., buried there.
541. Katherine Darling, b. El Paso, Ill., Oct. 1, 1877; m. *Charles Alvarez Grijalva*, June 18, 1925. Present address unknown.
- *542. Otis Albert, b. El Paso, Ill., Aug. 29, 1880; m. *Nina E. Hersom*, July 22, 1914.

136c. ABELARD FABRITUS REYNOLDS: (*Albert*⁶; 2 *Gamaliels*; 2 *Josephs*; *John*¹): b. Washington Court House, O., Aug. 27, 1829; d. Mar. 12, 1873, Eureka, Ill., buried there; m. *Mary Ann Jones*, June 22, 1851, Portsmouth, O.; b. Flemingsburg, Ky., July 4, 1828; d. Aug. 27, 1899, Arlington, Nebr., buried there; daughter of Nathan Jones. Abelard was a cooper and a farmer; Prot.; Rep. He belonged to the Ohio State Militia and at the time of Morgan's raid through Ohio, was ordered out and gave four weeks' service, the company later was disbanded. When the family went to Illinois, Abelard was appointed by the government to buy substitutes for drafted men of McCain Co., Ill. Seven children, the first five born in Portsmouth, O., the two younger, in Illinois.

- *543. Frank Abelard, b. June 1, 1852; m. *Janice Adams*, Mar. 21, 1877.
- *544. Emma Lusina, b. Aug. 16, 1854; m. *Benjamin M. Moore*, Aug. 18, 1872.
- *545. Virgil Chase, b. Sept. 24, 1857; m. *Armintha B. Lloyd*, Mar. 31, 1888.
- *546. Clara Joanna, b. Apr. 24, 1860; m. *Charles L. Harrison*, Sept. 1879.
- *547. Edgar Nathan, b. Jan. 3, 1862; m. 1st, *Alto Fish*, Sept. 17, 1887; m. 2nd, *Essie P. Travis*, Apr. 30, 1900.
- *548. Amasett, b. Apr. 16, 1865; d. Dec. 26, 1927; m. *John O. McVey*, Aug. 30, 1890.
549. Mary Edith, b. Eureka, Ill., Dec. 22, 1869; m. *Frank Herman Huermann*, Nov. 16, 1893; b. Cincinnati, O., Jan. 18, 1866, son of Bernard and Louise Huermann. No children. Congregational; Independent; farmer. Resides Fort Morgan, Colo.

136d. MARIA REYNOLDS: (*Albert*⁶; 2 *Gamaliels*; 2 *Josephs*; *John*¹): b. near Portsmouth, O., June 9, 1832; d. June 19, 1918, New Castle, Tazewell Co., Ill., buried there; m. *John Clay*; b. Jan. 23, 1818, Adams Co., O.; d. 1879 on the farm, near Fremont, Ill., buried White Oak Cemetery, McLean Co., Ill. Children:

Clay:

*550. Albert, b. Piketon, O., Aug. 21, 1854; d. Apr. 25, 1912, North Bend, Nebr.; m. *Matilda Sumner*.

551. Henry Allen, b. Aug. 21, 1856; d. Dec. 27, 1924, Peoria, Ill., buried Lakeside cemetery, Pekin, Ill.; m. *Carrie M. Green*. Henry was a Lawyer; Prot.; Rep. Three children, reside in Calif.

608. Harry.

609. Ruby.

610. John.

*552. Abelard Melverton, b. LaSalle Co., Ill., Feb. 22, 1858; m. *Mary A. Norris*, Dec. 10, 1883.

*553. Mary, b. Pekin, Ill., Mar. 7, 1861; d. Oct. 15, 1922; m. *John Sumner*.

554. Clara, b. —; m. *John Short*, no further record. Resides, Kansas.

*555. Missouri, b. near Bloomington, Ill., May 26, 1866; m. *William Roberson*, Nov. 13, 1884, Peoria, Ill.

556. Josephine, died in childhood.

557. John M., died in infancy.

558. Robert Ingersoll, b. El Paso, Ill., Oct. 14, 1871; d. Proctor Hospital, Peoria, Ill., buried Lakeside cemetery, Pekin, Ill.; m. *Louise Miller*, Pekin, Ill. Robert was sheriff of Tazewell Co., Ill., Prot.; Rep. They had two daughters:

626. Myrtle.

627. Nellie.

559. Flora, b. Mackinaw, Ill., Aug. 13, 1874; m. *Frank Moore*, Aug. 29, 1897, Peoria, Ill.; b. Oct. 17, 1868, on board boat, parents coming from Ireland. Family are Rep.; Catholic. Frank Moore is a street car operator. One son:

Moore:

628. Henry Clay, b. Peoria, Ill., July 18, 1898; m. *Pearl Johnson*, Nov., 1922. Henry served in the World War. Family resides, 304 Cass St., East Peoria, Ill., and supply their record.

136e. MARY REYNOLDS: (*Albert*⁶; 2 *Gamaliels*; 2 *Josephs*; *John*¹): b. near Portsmouth, O., June 9, 1832; d. Apr. 21, 1895; Newport, Ore.; m. *Benjamin Thomas Lollis*, El Paso, Ill.; b. Baltimore, Md., Oct. 20, 1833; d. Nov. 29, 1879, both are buried Eureka cemetery, Newport, Ore.

Children:

Lollis:

560. Mortimer, b. near Bloomington, Ill., Dec. 15, 1865; d. May 2, 1914, Portland, Ore., buried Eureka cemetery; m. *Mary Butterfield*, Newport, Ore., 1895; d. —. Mortimer was a Marine engineer.

Children:

630. Michael John, b. Seattle, Wash., June 15, 1900; m. *Louise Flanders*, Jan. 12, 1928, Kelso, Wash.; reside Newport, Ore.

631. Helen, b. Seattle, Wash., Nov. 20, 1902; m. *James Cook*, Bend, Ore., 1925. Children: b. Bend, Ore., where they reside.

Cook:

692. Oden Patsey, b. Aug. 18, 1926.

693. Anthony, b. Aug. 20, 1928.

561. Birdie, b. near Bloomington, Ill., Sept. 29, 1868; m. *Lee Wand Williams*, Mar. 6, 1887, Newport, Ore., son of Charles and Catherine Williams. Family are Prot.; Rep. Mrs. Williams supplies the record of her family; during the War received medal for selling Liberty bonds. L. W. Williams is retired. Resides, 111 E. 6th St., Newport, Ore.

THE EIGHTH AND NINTH GENERATIONS

535. MAY REYNOLDS: (2 *Alberts*; 2 *Gamaliels*; 2 *Josephs*; *John*¹): b. White Oak Grove, Ill., June 8, 1858; m. *Junius Franklin Whiting*, June 7, 1886. Mary is a retired school teacher. Rep., Christian; supplies the record of her parents and their family. Reside Klondike, Ore., P. O. Box 26. Children:

Whiting:

570. Clara Louise, b. Feb. 5, 1891; m. *Edward C. Thomas*, Sept. 23, 1914. Children b. Klondike, Ore.; reside there.

Thomas:

648. Mabel Adaline, b. July 25, 1915.

649. Marvin Spencer, b. Dec. 5, 1917.

650. Mary Albertine, b. Sept. 26, 1919.

571. William Sherman, b. Jan. 14, 1893; m. *Julia Estella Sonderman*, Sept. 17, 1916. Children, b. Corvallis, Ore.

651. Jessie Arlene, b. July 23, 1917.

652. William Sherman, Jr., b. Dec. 12, 1921.

653. Juanita Estella, b. Feb. 22, 1926.

536. JESSIE FREMONT REYNOLDS: (2 *Alberts*; 2 *Gamaliels*; 2 *Josephs*; *John*): b. White Oak Grove, Ill., Aug. 16, 1860; d. June 6, 1928, Tygh Valley, Ore.; buried there; m. *George Oliver*, Mar. 18, 1885, Peoria, Ill., b. Ind., Feb. 6, 1860, son of David Oliver of Scotland. Rep.; Christian. Children b. Mackinaw, Ill.

Oliver:

572. Clyde, b. Dec. 5, 1885, is Blacksmith; Rep.; member of I. O. O. F.; served in the World War. Unmarried. Resides, Bend, Ore.

573. Leigh (Lee) Hunt, b. Sept. 30, 1887; m. *Nora M. Markusen*, June 26, 1926, Bend, Ore.; b. Towner, No. Dak., May 23, 1892. Lee served in the World War; is Maintenance Foreman for U. S. Bureau Public Roads; Methodist; Rep. Nora is a graduate nurse; supplies this record. Resides, Parkdale, Ore. They have:

654. Gladys Marie, b. Bend, Ore., Feb. 22, 1929.

542. OTIS ALBERT REYNOLDS (2 *Alberts*; 2 *Gamaliels*; 2 *Josephs*; *John*¹) b. El Paso, Ill., Aug. 29, 1880; m. *Nina E. Hersom*, July 22, 1914, Yakima, Wash.; b. July 11 1893, daughter of Byron W. and Evelyn Hersom. Otis was educated in the schools of Ore. Rep. Horticulturist. Member of the Second Ore. regiment in the Spanish War, returned home ill on the hospital ship "Relief." Member of the Spanish War Veterans. Supplies this record. Resides, 705 So. 6th Ave., Yakima, Wash. Children b. Yakima, Wash.

574. Madeline Darling, b. June 20, 1916.

575. Otis Albert, Jr., b. Apr. 22, 1922.

550. ALBERT CLAY (*Maria*⁷; *Albert*⁶; 2 *Gamaliels*; 2 *Josephs*; *John*¹) b. Piketon, O., Aug. 21, 1854; d. Apr. 25, 1912, North Bend, Nebr., buried Woodland cemetery, North Bend; m. *Matilda Sumner*, July 4, 1879, Deerfield, Ill.; b. Mar. 3, 1864, daughter of John and Clancia (Crawford) Sumner. Children:

604. Cora, b. Allentown, Ill., May 21, 1880; m. 1st, *William Hoffman*, Aug. 11, 1896; m. 2nd, *George Reinier*; m. 3rd, *Fred H. Hoffman*, Sept. 3, 1922. Divorced in the previous marriages. Supplies the record of her family. Methodist; Rep. Resides, 1241 So. Wabash Ave., Chicago, Ill. Children of William and Cora (Clay) Hoffman:

632. Guy, b. North Bend, Nebr., May 14, 1898; m. *Hazel Hastings*, 1921, Omaha, Nebr. They have:

694. Amafred, b. Mar. 11, 1922, North Bend, Nebr.

633. Claude, b. North Bend, Nebr., Sept. 15, 1901; m. *Muriel Hollman*, June 22, 1929, Pacific Grove, Calif.

605. Melvin, b. Allentown, Ill., July 31, 1882; m. *May Wittmerschouse Dunlap*, June 28, 1905, Fremont, Nebr.; b. May 24, 1884, Youngstown, Ill. Supplies the record of his family and that of his brothers. Melvin is an employee of furniture company in North Bend. Family are Methodist; Rep. Resides, North Bend, Nebr. One daughter.

634. Gladys, b. North Bend, Nebr., Mar. 3, 1907; m. *Daniel M. Peterson*, Mar. 15, 1928; b. Mar. 23, 1904, Clyde, Kans. Reside, Waterloo, Nebr. They have two children:

Peterson:

695. Marian Marie, b. Mar. 8, 1929, Yutan, Nebr.

696. Merlin Leroy, b. Aug. 3, 1930, Waterloo, Nebr.

606. Roy, b. North Bend, Nebr., Dec. 16, 1887; m. *Philomena Harolik*. Resides, North Bend. Roy is a painter. Catholic.

607. John, b. North Bend, Nebr., May 15, 1891; m. *Hazel Harrier*, June 20, 1917, Fremont, Nebr. Resides in North Bend. John is a mail carrier. Rep. Christian. They have had three children, two died at birth.

635. Raymond Vernon, b. July 26, 1920.

552. ABELARD MELVERTON CLAY: (*Maria*⁷; *Albert*⁶; 2 *Gamaliels*; 2 *Josephs*; *John*¹) b. LaSalle Co., Ill., Feb. 22, 1858; m. *Mary Artiniza Norris*, Dec. 22, 1883, daughter of John and Elizabeth Norris. Abelard is a Rep.; a farmer and stock raiser; follows the principle of the Golden Rule. Resides, 515 Ann Eliza St., Pekin, Ill. Supplies the record of his parents and his family.

Children:

- 611. Guy Monte, b. —; m. *Lillian Devine*.
- 612. Jessie Chloe, b. North Bend, Nebr., Oct. 29, 1886; m. *William Grant, Jr.*, Jan. 31, 1907, Peoria, Ill. Resides, 619 So. 13th St., Pekin, Ill.
- 613. Roy died in infancy.
- 614. Cora Maria Elizabeth, b. Allentown, Ill., Feb. 9, 1893; m. *Ed Buhs*, May 27, 1911, Peoria, Ill. Resides, 515 Ann Eliza St., Pekin, Ill.

555. MISSOURI CLAY: (*Maria*⁷; *Albert*⁶; 2 *Gamaliels*; 2 *Josephs*; *John*¹) b. near Bloomington, Ill., May 26, 1866; m. *William Roberson*, Nov. 13, 1884, Peoria, Ill.; b. Deer Creek Township, Tazewell Co., Ill., June 10, 1861, son of William and Hannah (Chamberlain) Roberson. Missouri was so named for a little girl her parents took a fancy to on the boat they were on in going from Ohio to Ill. Supplies the record of her family. They are Prot. Rep. Resides, Fisher St., East Peoria, Ill.

Roberson:

- 621. Clyde Clay, b. Morton, Ill., Nov. 21, 1885; m. *Eleanor Whitfield*, Sept. 22, 1906, Pekin, Ill. Clyde is a farmer. Resides, Elwell, Mich.

Children:

- 697. Clyde, Jr.
- 698. Earl Arthur.
- 699. Anna.
- 700. Harold.
- 701. Lloyd.
- 622. Henry Barton, b. Broadwell, Ill., Apr. 9, 1887; m. *Pearl Gummels*, Aug., 1919, Peoria, Ill.
- 623. William Lee, b. Blue Mound, Ill., Oct. 22, 1889; m. *Charlotte Woods*, 1912, Peoria, Ill.
- 624. Lawrence Ray, b. Bloomington, Ill., Sept. 30, 1892; m. *Pearline Paith*, June 1, 1910, Peoria, Ill.

Children:

- 710. Eloise Helen, m. *Andrew Edwards*.
- 711. Evelyn Lorain.

- 712. Dorothy Edna.
- 713. William Ray, Jr.
- 714. Dolores Bell.

625. Monte Clifford, b. Mackinaw, Ill., Apr. 14, 1900.

553. MARY CLAY: (*Maria*⁷; *Albert*⁶; 2 *Gamaliels*; 2 *Josephs*; *John*¹) b. Pekin, Ill., Mar. 7, 1861; d. Oct. 15, 1922, North Bend, Nebr.; m. *John Sumner*, July 4, 1877, Mackinaw, Ill.; b. Mar. 3, 1851, El Paso, Ill.; d. Feb. 13, 1925, North Bend, Nebr., both are buried Purple Cane Cemetery, North Bend; son of John J. Sumner. John Sumner was a farmer. Family were Methodist. Rep. Children:

Sumner:

- 615. Myrtle, b. Mar., 1878; d. shortly after birth, buried in Ill.
- 616. Daisy, b. Ill., Apr., 1880; d. Feb., 1894, Purple Cane, Pekin, Ill.
- 617. Frank Mortimer, b. Aug. 24, 1882; m. *Althea Purcell*, May 29, 1909, Boise, Idaho; b. Jan. 9, 1886, North Bend, Nebr. Frank M. Sumner is a farmer. Presbyterian. Rep. Resides, North Bend, Nebr., R.F.D. 1. Supplies the record of his parents and their family.

Children:

- 635. Althea Arvilla, b. Boise, Idaho, Oct. 1, 1911.
- 636. Norma Justine, b. Boise, Idaho, Jan. 31, 1913.
- 637. Berdine Eloise, b. North Bend, Nebr., Apr. 18, 1917.
- 638. Roma Brenetta, b. North Bend, Nebr., July 31, 1918.
- 639. Purcell John, b. Fremont, Nebr., Feb. 6, 1924.
- 640. Ora Marie, b. Fremont, Nebr., Feb. 28, 1926.
- 641. Stuart Dean, b. Fremont, Nebr., Apr. 7, 1930.
- 618. Maude, b. Purple Cane, Sept. 6, 1892; m. *Paul Lux*, Apr. 6, 1918, North Bend, Nebr. Paul Lux is an engineer. Family are Dem. Catholic. Children, both children b. North Bend, Nebr.

Lux:

- 642. Pauline Maude, b. May 26, 1921.
- 643. Jean Marie, b. May 1, 1930.
- 619. Robert Curtis, b. North Bend, Nebr., Mar. 30, 1894; m. *Margaret Foster*, June 21, 1913, Boise, Idaho; b. Dec. 4, 1893. Robert C. Sumner is a farmer. Methodist. Rep. Reside, Boise, Idaho, R.F.D. 1.

Children:

- 644. Evelyn Mildred, b. Boise, Idaho, Nov. 17, 1914.
- 645. Helen Margaret, b. Potter, Nebr., Oct. 11, 1919.
- 646. Robert Clayton, b. Potter, Nebr., Oct. 20, 1921.
- 647. Jane Maxine, b. North Bend, Nebr., Jan. 29, 1925.

620. Coral Grace, b. North Bend, Nebr., Mar. 15, 1898; d. there, June 10, 1900, buried Purple Cane cemetery.



FRANK A. REYNOLDS

543. FRANK ABEL-ARD REYNOLDS: (*Abelard*⁷; *Albert*⁶; 2 *Gamaliels*; 2 *Josephs*; *John*¹) b. Portsmouth, O., June 1, 1852; m. *Janice Adams*, Mar. 21, 1877; b. Eureka, Ill., Apr. 18, 1859; daughter of Samuel B. and Susan Adams. Frank A. was educated Eureka College, Eureka, Ill. A farmer, moved to Arlington, Nebr., in 1884; was elected Commissioner of Washington Co., Nebr., 1900-1908, also Justice of Peace. Prot. Rep. Mason. Janice is a member Eastern Star. In 1912 moved to Fort Morgan, Colo., engaged in ranching. Retired 1920. Resides, 615 Railroad Ave., Ft. Morgan, Colo. Supplies the record of his family.

Children:

576. Edgar Abelard Fabritus, b. Eureka, Ill., Jan. 13, 1878; m. *Mary Alice Smith*, Mar. 31, 1910, Council Bluffs, Ia.; b. Allegheny Co., No. Car., May 1, 1890; daughter of Drury and Sarah Ellen Smith. Edgar A. was educated Arlington, Nebr. A Farmer. Prot. Rep. Member of State Militia of Nebr. and Colo. Mason. Resides, Oleson, Colo. Children b. near Fort Morgan, Colo.:
- 655. Helen Frances, b. June 13, 1911.
 - 656. Edgar A., Jr., b. Oct. 29, 1914.
 - 657. Barbara Susan, b. Feb. 7, 1917.
 - 658. Marion Mortimer, b. May 8, 1919.
 - 659. Mary Alice, b. Aug. 27, 1921.
 - 660. Robert Sumner, b. Sept. 17, 1923.
 - 661. Edith Jane, b. June 9, 1925.
577. Chase Adams, b. near Eureka, Ill., Sept. 10, 1880; m. *Maude Smith*, Jan. 1, 1906, Council Bluffs, Ia.; b. Surry Co., No. Car.; daughter of Drury and Sarah Ellen Smith. Maude and Mary A. were sisters. Chase A. was educated in Arlington and Fremont, Nebr. A Farmer. Prot. Rep. Member of State Militia of Nebr. and Colo. Resides, Oleson, Colo.

Children:

662. Albert Lurton, b. near Arlington, Nebr., Nov. 2, 1906.

663. Mildred Lee, b. Arlington, Nebr., Aug. 24, 1908; m. *Jack Moreland*, 1926, Akron, O.; b. 1906, Iowa; son of Charles and Pearl Moreland.

664. Hale Madison, b. Ft. Morgan, Colo., Oct. 28, 1918.

578. Mary Susie, b. near Eureka, Ill., Jan. 25, 1883; m. *William O. Brown*, May 1, 1903, Wahoo, Nebr.; b. Arlington, Nebr., Aug. 28, 1883; son of Louis C. and Alma Brown of Arlington, Nebr. William O. Brown is a mechanic. Family are Prot. Rep. Reside, Santa Fe Springs, Calif. Children:

Brown:

665. Edgar Virgil, b. near Arlington, Nebr., Mar. 24, 1904; m. *Beth Ray*, 1928, Hollywood, Calif.

666. Marjorie Frances, b. Arlington, Nebr., June 1, 1906; m. *Chris. W. Madsen*, 1925, Santa Ana, Calif.; b. near San Francisco, Calif., 1902; son of Christian and Mary Madsen. Reside, Bryn Mawr, Calif. They have:

702. Patsy Jane Madsen, b. Santa Ana, Calif., in 1926.

579. Frank Sheldon, b. Arlington, Nebr., Apr. 26, 1886. Educated Arlington and Fremont, Nebr. Is a school teacher and story writer. Methodist. Rep. Member of Orangemen. Resides, Ft. Morgan, Colo.

580. Ella Johanna, b. near Arlington, Nebr., Nov. 12, 1890; m. 1st, *Christian Wolfe*, Jan. 17, 1912, Fremont, Nebr.; d. in France, 1918. They had:

667. Clinton Virgil Wolfe, b. Mar. 24, 1915, Dacona, Colo. Ella m. 2nd, *Virgil C. Dennis*, Jan. 17, 1917, Sidney, Nebr.; b. Blockton, Ia., July 28, 1876. Virgil C. Dennis is proprietor of paint and radio store, Ft. Morgan. A Dem. Prot. Mason. Reside, Ft. Morgan, Colo. They had:

668. Lillian Jane Dennis, b. Ft. Morgan, Colo., Dec. 13, 1917.

544. EMMA LUSINA REYNOLDS: (*Abelard*⁷; *Albert*⁶; 2 *Gama-liels*; 2 *Josephs*; *John*¹) b. Portsmouth, O., Aug. 16, 1854; m. *Benjamin Morris Moore*, Aug. 18, 1872; b. Eureka, Ill., Dec. 10, 1852. They reside, 1111 Lorimer St., Denver, Colo., and supply the record of their family. Children b. Eureka, Ill.

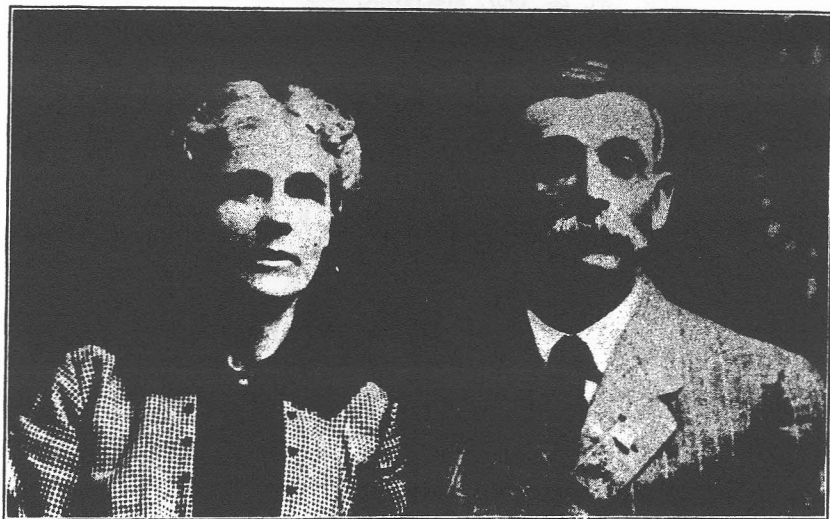
Moore:

581. Charles Henry, b. Aug. 16, 1875; d. Jan. 22, 1929, Denver, Colo.: unmarried; buried, Crown Hill.

582. Earlton, b. Feb. 3, 1877; m. *Augusta Caldwell*, 1900, Lincoln, Nebr.: b. Sept. 7, 1881. Earlton is a railroad employee. Member of Railway Trainmen, B.R.T. Dem. Resides, 400 Knox Court, Denver, Colo.

583. Grace, b. Aug. 11, 1879; m. *John Richmond Cattle*, Jan. 12, 1899, Lincoln, Nebr.; b. England. J. R. Cattle is an accountant for the Pacific E.R.R. Co. They are Presbyterian. Reside, Los Angeles, Calif.

584. Frank Abelard, b. Aug. 28, 1881; m. *Alice Staumbaugh*, 1922, Cheyenne, Wyo.; b. Okla. Frank A. is an employee of Union Pacific R.R. Mason. Dem. Resides, 2230 Calif. St., Denver, Colo.



ARMINTA AND VIRGIL C. REYNOLDS

545. VIRGIL CHASE REYNOLDS: (*Abelard*¹; *Albert*⁶; 2 *Gama-liels*; 2 *Josephs*; *John*¹) b. Portsmouth, O., Sept. 24, 1857; m. *Arminta Bell Lloyd*, Mar. 31, 1888, Fairbury, Nebr.; b. Terre Haute, Ind., Apr. 7, 1867; d. Oct. 3, 1927, Milburn, Nebr., buried Broken Bow Nebr.; daughter of George D. (b. Terre Haute) and Samantha (Clark) (b. Clarksburg, W. Va.) Lloyd. Virgil C. was educated in the schools of Ill.; is a merchant and farmer in Milburn. Rep. Member of Ill. Nat. Guards for five years. I.O.O.F. Christian Church and a member of R.F.A. Resides, Milburn, Nebr. Supplies the record of his family. Five children.

585. Mary Amazette, b. Fairbury, Nebr., July 13, 1889; m. *Harry W. Taylor*, Dec. 7, 1909, Mason City, Nebr.; b. there, July 10, 1888; son of John and Jennie Taylor. Mary A. was a graduate of the Mason City High School and taught school several terms before marriage. Family are Baptist. Rep. Harry W. Taylor is a blacksmith and is in the acetylene welding business. Member of I.O.O.F.; Royal Neighbor; Rebeccas; Woodman. Resides, Stapleton, Nebr. Five children.

Taylor:

669. Bernice, b. Mason City, Nebr., Nov. 28, 1910; m. *Lowell Bowman* of Stapleton, Nov. 25, 1928. They have:
703. Patricia Arlayne Bowman, b. Sept. 21, 1929.
670. Lawrence, b. Mason City, July 13, 1912; m. *Annabelle Wiley*, Sept. 23, 1930, Stapleton, Nebr.

- 671. Marjorie, b. Stapleton, Nebr., May 16, 1916.
- 672. Lois, b. Mason City, Nebr., July 5, 1922.
- 673. Mildred, b. Edgemont, So. Dak., Apr. 25, 1924.

- 586. Bertha Adelle, b. Fairbury, Nebr., May 27, 1892; m. *Omer K. Luther*, Oct. 28, 1907, Marysville, Kans.; b. Mason City, Nebr., Nov. 12, 1890; son of Arthur and Ella E. Luther. Omer K. Luther is a wholesale dealer in flour and feed. Methodist. Dem. Resides, Broken Bow, Nebr. Three children.

Luther:

- 674. Irene, b. Mason City, Nebr., May 7, 1910; m. *Homer L. Dixon*, Apr., 1925. Children:

Dixon:

- 704. Betty Madone, b. Dec. 20, 1926.
- 705. Patricia Louise, b. Oct. 18, 1928.

- 675. Donald, b. Milburn, Nebr., May 1, 1912.

- 676. Gerald, b. Mason City, Nebr., June 20, 1919.

- 587. George Farbritus, b. Fairbury, Nebr., Feb. 17, 1905; m. *Agnes D. Jardine*, Oct. 3, 1930, Vancouver, B. C.; b. Hamilton, Scotland, July 27, 1900; daughter of Thomas and Julia Jardine. George F. was educated in the schools of Nebr. A Rep. Christian Church. Trained for Overseas in Canada, but was never called. Is a contractor and builder. Resides, Vancouver, B. C.

- 588. William Virgil, b. Fairbury, Nebr., Oct. 14, 1900; m. *Nola Books*, Aug. 30, 1921, Milburn, Nebr.; b. Higene, Colo., Feb. 11, 1902; daughter of John and Ella Books. Nola was a graduate of Broken Bow High School and taught school before her marriage. William V. was educated in the schools of Nebr. A Rep. Christian Church. Is a farmer and resides, Montrose, Colo., R.F.D. 2. Children b. Milburn, Nebr.

- 677. Virgil LaVerne, b. June 15, 1923.

- 678. George DeWayne, b. Nov. 13, 1924.

- 589. Edmund Lloyd, b. Mason City, Nebr., July 10, 1907; m. *Beth Crow*, July 2, 1927, Dunning, Nebr.; b. there, May 23, 1908; daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Harvey Crow. Beth was a graduate of High School of Dunning and taught school before her marriage. Edmund L. was educated in the schools of Nebr. A Rep. Christian Church. Member of Farmers Union and Grange. Is a ranchman on his father's ranch in Blaine Co. Resides, Milburn, Nebr. Children b. Milburn, Nebr.

- 679. Deloris, b. Jan. 23, 1928.

- 680. George Lloyd, b. Aug. 6, 1930.

- 546. CLARA JOANNA REYNOLDS: (*Abelard; Albert; 2 Gamaliels; 2 Josephs; John*) b. Portsmouth, O., Apr. 24, 1860; m. *Charles Leach Harrison*, Sept., 1879, Eureka, Ill.; b. Princeton, N. J., July 22, 1856; son of Bartholomew and Mary Ellen Harrison of England. C. L. Harrison is a retired farmer. Family are Rep. In religious faith, Episcopal and Christian. Clara is a member of the Eastern Star; supplies the record of her family. Resides, 172 So. Downing St., Denver, Colo. Children b. in Arlington, Nebr.

Harrison:

590. Parthena Amazett, b. Apr. 8, 1882; m. *Roy Hickson*, Mar. 2, 1904; b. Fremont, Nebr., May 26, 1878. Roy is a car inspector, U.P.R.R. P.M. of Waterloo, Nebr., Lodge No. 102, F. and A. M. Resides, Valley, Nebr. Children b. Valley, Nebr.

Hickson:

681. Harold, b. Dec. 13, 1904.
 682. Mason Clyde, b. Feb. 24, 1906.
 683. Gladys, b. Dec. 8, 1907; m. *M. L. McLellan*, June 7, 1930, Lincoln, Nebr.; is in the Eng. Dept. of N. W. Bell Telephone Co.

591. Joseph Henry, b. Jan. 31, 1886; m. *Anabelle Howell*, Nov. 7, 1925, Fort Lauderdale, Fla.; b. June 29, 1902, Paris, Mo. J. H. Harrison is an engineer at St. Luke's Hospital, Denver, Colo. Mason. Resides, Englewood, Colo., where their children were born.

684. Clara Jo, b. Dec. 7, 1926.
 685. Charles Howell, b. Dec. 31, 1928.

592. Mary Anna, b. July 18, 1888; m. *Adlai Stevenson Hunt*, Nov. 2, 1916, Denver, Colo.; b. Marion, Ill., June 12, 1888. Mary A. is interested in civic affairs. Member of the Eastern Star. A. S. Hunt is a Mason; member of the Shrine; District Equipment Supervisor for Western Union, Denver, Colo. Resides, 172 So. Downing St., Denver, Colo.

593. Emma Luciana, b. July 31, 1890; d. Oct. 12, 1918, Greyville, Wyo.; m. *James Franklin Mills*, Aug. 12, 1911, Anglia, Nebr.; b. Nov. 17, 1888. J. F. Mills is a train dispatcher, C. B. and Q. R.R. Mason. Children:

Mills:

686. Jean Franklin, b. Denver, Colo., Nov. 6, 1912. Member of Demolay.

687. Marguerite Mosser, b. Sterling, Colo., Mar. 11, 1915. They reside with Mr. and Mrs. Hunt, Denver, Colo.

547. EDGAR NATHAN REYNOLDS: (*Abelard*⁷; *Albert*⁶; 2 *Gamaliels*; 2 *Josephs*; *John*¹) b. Portsmouth, O., Jan. 3, 1862; m. 1st, *Alta Fish*, Sept. 17, 1887, Pawnee City, Nebr.; daughter of Walker and Mary (Pearson) Fish; divorced; m. 2nd, *Essie P. Travis*, Apr. 3, 1900, Plattsmouth, Nebr. 1899-1907, Edgar N. was Instructor in Horticulture, Agriculture and Floriculture at the Nebraska State School for the Deaf and Dumb; later became landscape architect at Battle Mountain Sanitarium, Hot Springs, So. Dak. Since 1919 has held the same position with the Fitzsimons General Hospital, Denver, Colo., having large golf grounds, nurseries, etc., under his supervision. Served in the Spanish-American War; member of the Spanish War Vet. Presbyterian. Supplies the record of his family. Resides, 1561 Dallas St., Aurora, Colo.

Children of Edgar N. and Alta Reynolds:

594. Clate Edgar, b. Hastings, Nebr., July 5, 1888; a barber; served in the World War, 14 mos.; unmarried. Resides, Lincoln, Nebr.
 595. Glen Fabritus, b. Pawnee City, Nebr., Aug. 1, 1891; m. *Hazel Edwards*. A farmer. Resides, Pawnee City, Nebr. Children b. there:

706. Edmund Fabritus, b. Apr. 3, 1911.

707. Alta Delores, b. Sept. 6, 1913; d. Oct. 4, 1930. A high school graduate.

Children of Edgar and Essie P. Reynolds:

596. Marion Beatrice, b. Omaha, Nebr., Nov. 9, 1902.

597. Mildred Love, b. Omaha, Nebr., July 25, 1906; m. *Clyde Lavere Miller*, July 28, 1925. Clyde L. Miller owns a general store, garage and filling station. Resides, Aurora, Colo. They have one child.

Miller:

708. Neil Clyde, b. Aug. 12, 1927.

598. Stanley Montgomery, b. Denver, Colo., Dec. 24, 1909.

599. Eugene Winfield, b. LaSella, Colo., Apr. 7, 1913.

600. Josephine Naomi, b. Littleton, Colo., Jan. 5, 1918.

548. AMASETT REYNOLDS: (*Abelard*⁷; *Albert*⁶; 2 *Gamaliels*; 2 *Josephs*; *John*¹) b. Bloomington, Ill., Apr. 16, 1865; d. Dec. 26, 1927, Fort Morgan, Colo.; m. *John Oscar McVey*, Aug. 30, 1890, Arlington, Nebr.; b. Athens Co., O., Sept. 13, 1859; son of Marcus Louis and Eleanor (Sturman) McVey. John O. McVey was a teacher; later retired on a cattle ranch, Fort Morgan, Colo., where he now resides. Presbyterian. Dem. Mason. Children:

McVey:

601. John Philip, b. Lincoln, Nebr., July 5, 1894; m. 1st, *Catherine Glafke*, 1923, Greeley, Colo.; divorced in 1926; m. 2nd, *Reba Switzer*, Mar., 1929, Phoenix, Ariz. John P. McVey is principal of high school, Flagstaff, Ariz. Member of the Elks; Rep.; Presbyterian. Resides, 515 No. Beaver St., Flagstaff, Ariz. John and Catherine had:

688. Mary Catherine, b. Sheridan, Wyo., Jan., 1925.

602. Romain Agnes, b. Council Bluffs, Ia., Apr. 21, 1897; m. *Irvin James Littrell*, Dec. 19, 1919, Denver, Colo.; b. Jan. 12, 1894, Nelson, Nebr. I. J. Littrell is in the Compensating Rating Bureau, Salt Lake City. Presbyterian. Rep. Resides, 1434 Strafford Ave., Salt Lake City, Utah. They have:

689. Lawrence Rodney Littrell, b. Salt Lake City, Oct. 14, 1927.

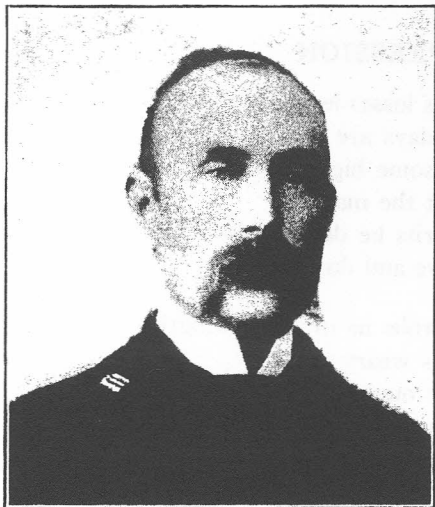
689a. Shirley Romaine Littrell, b. Los Angeles, Calif., May 14, 1931.

603. Lillian Estella, b. Lincoln, Nebr., July 3, 1891; m. *William P. Schulz*, June 12, 1919, Fort Morgan, Colo.; b. Sutton, Nebr., Apr. 21, 1891. W. P. Schulz is a farmer. Methodist. Rep. Lillian supplies the records of her parents and the family. Resides, Holyoke, Colo. They have:

690. Philip William Schulz, b. Holyoke, Colo., May 2, 1920.

HORATIO REYNOLDS

(See page 48 of The History of John and Sarah (Backus) Reynolds)



HORATIO REYNOLDS

325C. HORATIO REYNOLDS: (*George*¹; 2 *Johns*; *Gananiel*⁴; 2 *Josephs*; *John*¹)
b. Spruceton, Greene Co., N. Y., Sept. 18, 1851; d. Nov. 5, 1917, New York City, buried Spruceton, N. Y.; m. *Miss Mary Planck*, Mar. 18, 1882, Lexington, N. Y.; b. Feb. 21, 1864, Spruceton, N. Y.; daughter of James and Asenithe D. Planck. Mrs. Reynolds resides, Maplecrest, N. Y. Horatio was educated in the schools of his home town. A farmer. Methodist. Rep. Resided, Spruceton, Phoenica, Allamben, N. Y. They had one daughter:

629. *Blanche Pearl*, b. Spruceton, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1883; m. *Frederick Decker*, Oct. 17, 1905, East Jewett, N. Y.; b. Clermont, N. Y.,

Aug. 3, 1876. Mrs. Decker supplies the record of her parents and family. They have one son:

Decker:

709. *Lee Reynolds*, b. Feb. 11, 1907. The family resides, 27 West 84th St., New York City, and in the summer, Tamersville, N. Y.

DEPRESSION

Though business losses leave us poor,
Or wageless days are dark,
Or aiming for some higher good
We fail to hit the mark,
Let not our spirits be depressed—
We still may live and do our best.

Though illness robs us of our strength
And brings us weary days,
We yet may lift our minds to God
In real and heartfelt praise
Because His power is not depressed
And He can give us what is best.

Though sad depression stalks abroad
And makes the world seem bad,
We e'en can bear our share of loss
And in our souls be glad
Because Our Father loves us still
And we can trust His righteous Will.

CELIA MARY REYNOLDS,
Bennington, Vt.

Read at the Reunion, September 26, 1931, West Haven, Conn., by
Mrs. A. C. Rippier.

THE REYNOLDS FAMILY ASSOCIATION

The Fortieth Annual Reunion of the Association was held at Wilcox's Pier, Savin Rock, West Haven, Conn., on Saturday, September 26, 1931.

At eleven o'clock the members and friends gathered and an informal reception was held, an opportunity for all to meet relatives, friends and greet the new members. At noon the President, George W. Reynolds of Glen Ridge, N. J., called the meeting to order. In the absence of the Chaplain, prayer was offered by Frederick G. Reynolds of Howard Beach, L. I.

Secretary's report was read and accepted (see page 93). Also the report of the Treasurer. Following the reading of the names of those who had passed on since last we met, a silent tribute was offered.

The President presented the interest shown in the publications of the Association, referring to them (see page 26) as to the different *Lines*, mentioning the great interest our Marion H. Reynolds of Oakland, Calif., had shown and time spent in research while here in New York City. Upon motion presented by Frederick G. Reynolds it was the request of the members gathered that a letter be sent to him extending our Greetings and appreciation. In the same motion presented, and so approved, a request the Secretary send "Birthday Greetings" to Miss Celia M. Reynolds of Bennington, Vt., who has for many years been the poetess of the R.F.A., who will celebrate her 80th birthday on November 23, 1931.

George T. Sherwood of Staten Island, N.R., presented the motion and so approved, our Officers remain the same for another year (see page 2). Relative to the meeting place for our Reunion in 1932, it was presented and approved we carry out our usual custom of alternating years to meet in New York City, further plans to be made by the committee.

Respectfully submitted,

(Mrs. A. C.) ANNA C. RIPPIER,
Secretary.

Announcing the Forty-first Reunion to be held on Saturday, October 15, 1932, New York City. Further notice will be given.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER

October 18, 1930: Balance in the Treasury \$175.28

Receipts:

Membership dues	\$95.00	
Assessment on Annual	22.00	
Sale of Crests	49.00	
Sale of Stationery bearing Crest	51.25	
Sale of Fob and Pins	7.00	
Sale of Histories	79.50	
Sale of Annuals	29.50	
Received for Cuts	11.00	
Received for Postage	1.05	
Interest on Bank Deposit	4.07	
Membership dues (1932)	93.00	\$442.37
Total receipts		\$617.65

Disbursements:

Brooklyn Daily Eagle, balance due on 38th Annual..	\$70.00	
Dr. S. E. Gardener Records of Jos. Reynolds	40.00	
George W. Reynolds, Copies sold of History, Nor-		
wich Line	30.00	
Ill. Eng. Corporation Co. for cuts	26.78	
Doris P. Bartlett, Vital records, N. H.	16.51	
George H. Ryder, Vital records, Del.	15.00	
Brooklyn Daily Eagle, Printing membership blanks..	8.00	
Brooklyn Art Press, Announcements and membership		
cards	12.00	
Eaton, Crane & Pike Co., Papeteries	1.10	
M. M. Bauersfeld, Stamping papeteries	4.35	
Bainbridge, Kimpton, Haupt Co., Clasp envelopes....	5.07	
Mrs. Richey, Washington, Pa., Copy of Will and		
search	5.00	
E. Stanley Welles, Conn. records	1.50	
300 postals announcing Reunion	3.00	
Postage on Annuals, Histories, Stationery and Crests	7.51	
Postage on Invitations and Receipts	13.75	
Secretary's bill for stationery	3.50	
Postage for general correspondence	9.50	\$272.57
Sept. 26, 1931: Balance in the Treasury		\$345.08

Respectfully submitted,

ANNA C. RIPPIER,
Treasurer.

Approved:

Geo. T. Sherwood

F. G. Reynolds

Treasurer's report approved and accepted by the meeting.

Obituary

MRS. ACKLAND L. BOYLE: (*Frederick; Lydia; Nathaniel; John; 2 Nath'ls; Robert*):

Née Mary Reynolds Freeman, b. Feb. 16, 1843; d. Aug. 23, 1928. The daughter of Rev. Frederick Reynolds and Lucy R. (Beeman) Freeman; m. *Rev. Ackland Lord Boyle*, Nov. 30, 1872, Washington, D. C.; b. New York City, Sept. 10, 1851; d. Dec. 16, 1928. Both Rev. and Mrs. Boyle were members of the Baptist Ministers Home, Fenton, Mich. Mrs. Boyle was the last of her immediate Family, was deeply interested in the R.F.A. as well as her church affiliations.

(See No. 578 of the History and Descendants of Robert and Mary Reynolds. (second edition).)

(The Robert of Boston Line.)

MRS. HENRY W. KELLOGG: (*William; Abigail; James; Nathaniel; Ebenezer; Jonathan; John*):

Née Cordelia Ann Elliott, b. Bedford Station, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1858; d. Nov. 9, 1930, Katonah, N. Y. The daughter of William Asbury and Sarah Maria (Ward) Elliott; m. *Henry W. Kellogg*, of So. Salem, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1881, Katonah, N. Y. Mrs. Kellogg had been an invalid for a long time. A Methodist; Rep. Survived by her husband, a daughter, Mrs. W. B. Fisher, two sons, Asbury E. Kellogg and William R. Kellogg, and ten grandchildren, also a brother, Louis W. Elliott, all of Katonah, N. Y.

(See No. 1954 of The History of John and Sarah Reynolds.)

(The Watertown Line.)

ELMER ELLSWORTH REYNOLDS: (*Harvey; Jonathan; Jacob; Jonathan; Hezekiah; Jonathan; 2 Johns*):

Born Center Rutland, Vt., Aug. 13, 1861; d. Nov. 23, 1930, buried West St. Cemetery, Fair Haven, Vt. The son of Harvey Nathaniel and Mary L. (Baker) Reynolds; m. *Miss Flavia W. Colton*, Oct. 30, 1889, Fair Haven, Vt.; b. No. Granville, N. Y., Apr. 19, 1866; d. Jan. 6, 1931, Fair Haven, Vt., six weeks after her husband; the daughter of Calvin and Laura Minerva (Watkins) Colton. Mr. Reynolds was one of the six Elmer Ellsworth Reynolds named for a noted Civil War hero. He was a photographer in Rutland, Vt. A Rep.; member of Congregational Church; Eureka Lodge of Masons; Killington Commandery and the A.A.O.N.M.S., also the R.F.A. and the Rutland City Band. Survived by his daughter, Mrs. Maynard Swift, two grandchildren, all of Kansas City, Mo., and a half-sister, Mrs. F. Cohn, of Ludlow, Vt.

(See No. 3282b of The History of John and Sarah Reynolds.)

(The Watertown Line.)

REV. WILLIAM BENJAMIN REYNOLDS: (*Lansing V. R.*; 2 *Nathaniels*; *John*; 2 *Nathaniels*; *Robert*):

Born Valatie, N. Y., October 15, 1848; d. Nov. 26, 1930, New Holland, Pa., buried Prospect Hill Cemetery, Valatie, N. Y. The son of Lansing Van Rensselaer and Elsie Maria (Burns) Reynolds; m. *Miss Ida Gertrude Burns*, Sodus Centre, N. Y., May 28, 1878; b. Wayne Center, N. Y., May 16, 1857; d. Oct. 4, 1918, Bethel, Vt., buried Prospect Hill Cemetery, Valatie, N. Y. Mr. Reynolds was an Episcopal Clergyman, educated at the Carey Theological School. A Rep.; member of the Ministerial Association and of the R.F.A., at one time one of the Chaplains. Mr. Reynolds is survived by two daughters, Miss Grace R. Reynolds and Mrs. Henry R. Fenninger, and a granddaughter, Patricia Reynolds Fenninger, all of New Holland, Pa., also a brother, Joshua Reynolds, Sr., of Troy, N. Y.

(The Robert of Boston Line.)

MRS. DEUEL C. LAKE: (*Milton*; *Gains*; *Henry*; *Andrew*; 2 *Reubens*; *Joseph*; *Jonathan*; *John*):

Née Blanche Baldwin Reynolds, b. Charlotteville, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1885; d. Dec. 17, 1930, Oneonta, N. Y., buried Maple Grove Cemetery, Worcester, N. Y. The daughter of Milton D. and Elizabeth A. (Baldwin) Reynolds; m. *Deuel C. Lake* of Mt. Vision, N. Y., July 28, 1908. Mrs. Lake was an accomplished musician and had a number of pupils, having studied the piano in New York City and the Utica Conservatory of Music. Mrs. Lake was a Methodist. Survived by her husband, Deuel C. Lake, of Oneonta, and her mother, Mrs. Reynolds, of West Oneonta, N. Y.

(The Watertown Line.)

MRS. WILLIAM N. REYNOLDS:

Née May Nordgren, b. Cook Co., Ill.; d. Feb. 14, 1930, Chicago, Ill.; m. *William N. Reynolds*, Jan. 9, 1915, who survives her, also a son, John G. Reynolds.

(See No. 356, page 221, of the 31st (1922) Annual.)
(The Washington Co. of Md. Line.)

MRS. A. RANSVILLE FROME:

Née Sarah Margaret Ross, b. Parkesburg, Pa., Aug. 15, 1892; d. Jan. 31, 1931, Merchantville, N. J., buried Harleigh Cemetery, Camden, N. J. The daughter of George Arthur Parke and Anna M. (McComell) Ross; m. *A. Ransaville Frome*, Feb. 3, 1915, Parkesburg, Pa. Mrs. Frome was a Presbyterian; Rep.; member of the D.A.R.; Women's Club and the R.F.A. Survived by her husband, two daughters, Mary Margaret Frome and Dorothy Parke Frome, all of Merchantville, N. J., and her mother and sister, Mrs. George M. Comell, of Phila., Pa.

(The Chichester Line.)

MRS. J. HENRY CROCKETT: (*Ira; Daniel; Joseph; Thomas; 3 Nath'ls; Robert*):

Née Vesta Ann Reynolds, b. Canton, Me., Feb. 22, 1836; d. Feb. 5, 1931, Pasadena, Calif. The daughter of Ira and Nancy Cooledge (Goding) Reynolds; m. 1st, *Stephen Eskridge Griffeth*, May 3, 1858; b. Nov. 19, 1834, Livermore, Me.; d. June 23, 1885, Augusta, Me.; m. 2nd, *J. Henry Crockett*, Aug. 19, 1886, Portland, who died Jan., 1902. Mrs. Crockett lived to a wonderful age, 94 years, had a keen intellect, always a student and ever an inspiration to her family. Survived by two sons, Claude M. Griffeth of Boston, Mass., and Pasadena, Calif., and Merle Reynolds Griffeth, also of the latter city, a brother, Ephraim G. Reynolds, of Roxbury, Mass., and a sister, Mrs. Frank Stanley, of Dixfield, Me.

(See No. 1050 of *The History and Descendants of Robert and Mary Reynolds of Boston, Mass.* (second edition).
(The Robert of Boston Line.)

MRS. CASSANDER L. REYNOLDS:

Née Adelia Elizabeth Howard, b. May 20, 1851; d. Feb. 23, 1931, Brockton, Mass., buried Union Cemetery. The daughter of Nathan C. and Elizabeth (Beals) Howard; m. *Cassander Littlefield Reynolds*, Feb. 3, 1875, Brighton, Mass.; b. North Bridgewater, Mass., Apr. 13, 1846; d. April 19, 1906, Brockton, Mass. Member of Woman's Club; Congregationalist; Ladies' Benevolent Society; Mothers Circle Kings Daughters. Mrs. Reynolds was beloved in all circles. Survived by a daughter, Mrs. Walter E. Johnson, and granddaughter, Marjorie W. Johnson, both of Brockton, Mass., two brothers, L. S. Howard and J. B. Howard.

(See No. 1002 of *The History and Descendants of Robert and Mary Reynolds* (second edition).
(The Robert of Boston Line.)

MISS STELLA MAY BUTTERFIELD: (*Balista; Luther; Luke; Joseph; Thomas; 3 Nath'ls; Robert*):

The daughter of Samuel Wesley and Balista (Reynolds) Butterfield, b. Bethel, Me., Aug. 20, 1865; d. Mar. 9, 1931, Bangkok, Siam. Miss Butterfield was educated in Canada. A Congregationalist; member of the D.A.R. and of the R.F.A.

(See No. 1060 of *The History and Descendants of Robert and Mary Reynolds* (second edition).
(The Robert of Boston Line.)

MISS MARY E. REYNOLDS: (*Benjamin; Ambrose; Gideon; James; 2 Johns*):

The daughter of Benjamin and Lucinda (Mead) Reynolds, was b. Greenwich, Conn., Oct., 1851; d. there Mar. 20, 1931. Member of The Congregational Church. Survived by her sister, Julia Reynolds, of Greenwich, Conn.

(See No. 1154 of *The History of John and Sarah Reynolds.*
(The Watertown Line.)

MRS. HOWARD M. JOHNSON:

Née Elizabeth Struever, b. July 16, 1874; d. April 16, 1931, Wilmington, Ill.; m. *Howard M. Johnson*, Sept. 5, 1894, who survives her, also a daughter, Ruth Johnson.

(See No. 365, page 221, of the 31st (1922) Annual.)
(The Washington Co. of Md. Line.)

MRS. HUNTLEY R. DRUMMOND: (5 James; 2 Johns):

Née Mary Ellen Reynolds, b. West Haven, Conn., May 15, 1868; d. at her summer home, Beaconsfield, Quebec, Aug. 8, 1931. The daughter of James Hall and Mary Louise (Downs) Reynolds; m. *Huntley R. Drummond*, Dec. 21, 1899, son of the late Sir George Drummond. Member of the Art Association of Montreal, the Montreal Ladies' Tennis and Badminton Club, the Winter Club and the Women's Canadian Club. Survived by her husband, two sisters, Mrs. Frank L. Nason and Miss Alice E. Reynolds, both of West Haven, Conn., and a brother, James Stuart Reynolds, of Richmond, Va.

(See No. 152, page 60, of the 38th (1929) Annual.)
(The Wethersfield Line.)

ELLIOTT REYNOLDS: (Charles; Henry; Charles; Joseph; John; Joseph; John):

Born Columbus, O., Mar. 5, 1881; d. June 30, 1931, Phila., Pa., buried Homewood Cemetery, Pittsburgh, Pa. The son of Charles Sage and Florence Ashton (Jones) Reynolds; m. *Miss Blanche Duke*, Dec. 27, 1916, Pittsburgh, Pa. Mr. Reynolds was an ornamental street lighting specialist. A Prot.; Rep.; a Mason; Knight Templar; member of the A.A.O.N.M.S.; member of the Elks and the Craftsman's Club of Delaware Co., Pa. Survived by his widow, a son, Kenneth Duke Reynolds, of Drexel Park, Phila., Pa., his mother and two brothers, Carl Reynolds of Birmingham, Mich., and Henry Lee Reynolds of Pittsburgh, Pa.

(See No. 283 of The History of John and Sarah (Backus) Reynolds.)
(The Saybrook-Norwich Line.)

JESSE WILLIAM REYNOLDS: (Stephen; Matthew):

Born Town of Bedford, N. Y., May 16, 1856; d. Aug. 4, 1931, Greenwich, Conn., buried Middle Patent Cemetery. The son of Stephen Matthew and his second wife, Sally Ann (Ackerly) Reynolds; m. *Miss Lucy Mead Derby*, Nov. 16, 1881, Banksville, Conn. Mr. Reynolds for many years was in the employ of the N. Y., N. H. and H. R.R. Co., the past few years had been Supt. of Byram Town Park in Greenwich. A Prot.; Rep.; member of the I.O.O.F. and the fire company. Survived by his widow, two daughters, Mrs. Ethel Karthaus of Greenwich, Conn., and Mrs. Irene Tucci of Port Chester, also two brothers, Samuel A. Reynolds of Bethel, Conn., and Ambrose Reynolds of Stamford, Conn., and a half-sister, Mrs. Worden Wilts of Newark, N. J.

(The Watertown Line.)

REV. GRAFTON REYNOLDS, D.D.: (*Lot; John; James; —; —; James*):

Born Pittsburgh, Pa., May 15, 1851; d. there Aug. 11, 1931, buried Allegheny Cemetery. The son of Lot Owings and Eliza (Little) Reynolds; m. *Miss Rebecca Katherine Moore*, Nov. 29, 1883, Pittsburgh, Pa. Dr. Reynolds was a graduate of Mt. Union College, Alliance, O., received the degree of D.D. from that college and the degree of A.M. from the Allegheny College, Meadville, Pa. He entered the ministry in the Pittsburgh Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church at Canton, O., in 1875. He was an active minister for 47 years, retiring in 1922. Dr. Reynolds was also a member of the board of directors of the Bradley Children's Home at Hulton; secretary of the publishing committee of Pittsburgh Christian Advocate; secretary of the board of trustees of the Pittsburgh Conference Educational Society, and a member of the conference relations committee. In 1928 Dr. Reynolds completed the compilation of the manual of the Pittsburgh Methodist Episcopal conference. He was state chaplain of the Sons of the American Revolution. He was made a Mason in Oakland Lodge No. 535, F. & A. M., in 1879 and served as worshipful master in 1883. He was affiliated with St. Johns' Lodge No. 219, F. & A. M., in 1890 and served as chaplain since 1907. He served as chaplain of the Grand Lodge, F. & A. M. of Pennsylvania, from 1892 until the time of his death. He received the degrees of the Ancient Accepted Scottish Rite in 1904 and served as Orator of Gourgas Lodge of Perfection continuously since 1908. Dr. Reynolds was made an honorary member of the Supreme Council, Thirty-third Degrees Masons, in New York City in 1917. A Rep. and member of the R.F.A., at one time one of the Chaplains and was deeply interested in the Association. Survived by a daughter, Caryl M. Reynolds, of Pittsburgh, Pa.

(The Anne Arundel Co. of Md. Line.)

MRS. WILLIAM S. REYNOLDS:

Née Annie Betsey Fairchild, b. Sherman, Conn., Mar. 20, 1863; d. Aug. 24, 1931, Cross River, N. Y., buried Cross River Cemetery. The daughter of Samuel E. and Samantha (Ingersoll) Fairchild; m. *William Silkman Reynolds*, Sept. 3, 1893, who survives her.

(See No. 2149 of The History of John and Sarah Reynolds.)
(The Watertown Line.)

MISS SARAH ANN REYNOLDS: (*John; Thomas; 2 Samuels; 2 Henrys*):

Born Marshall Co., W. Va., July 16, 1863; d. July 16, 1931, Wheeling, Va., buried Clarington Cemetery, Clarington, O. The

daughter of John and Sarah B. (Hornbrook) Reynolds. Miss Reynolds was a Methodist, greatly interested in the different organizations of her church, also a member of the R.F.A. and deeply interested in it. Survived by a sister and two brothers, Mrs. A. J. Goodhue and Thomas H. Reynolds, both of Clarington, O., and John H. Reynolds of Wheeling, W. Va.

(The Chichester Line.)

MRS. HECTOR H. FRISBIE: (*William; David; John; David; Reuben; Joseph; Jonathan; John*):

Née Harriet Reynolds, b. Summitville, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1868; d. Sept. 3, 1931, Sayre, Pa., buried Roscoe, N. Y. The daughter of William Jordan and Naomi Stanton (Kuykendall) Reynolds; m. *Hector Humphreys Frisbie*, June 28, 1894, Jersey City, N. J.; b. Orwell, Pa., Jan. 25, 1858; d. Sept. 19, 1925, Roscoe, N. Y., buried Orwell, Pa. Mrs. Frisbie was an Episcopalian; Rep.; member of Beaverkill Chapter D.A.R., also the R.F.A. She was the last of her immediate family.

(The Watertown Line.)

GRANT EDWIN REYNOLDS: (*Edwin; Gurdon; John; Gamaliel; 2 Josephs; John*):

Born Mattewan, Mich., Oct. 22, 1863; d. Sept. 16, 1931, Cedar Rapids, Ia., had been ill three months, as the result of a stroke. The son of Dr. Edwin J. and Sarah Bell (Cornish) Reynolds (who died Sept. 10, 1931, Cedar Rapids, Ia., just a few days before her son); m. *Miss Adeline Ford*, Sept. 4, 1889, LaCrosse, Wis. Both Grant E. Reynolds and his mother were cremated. He was in the dry goods business, retired in 1926, since then had devoted his time to traveling and reading. The latter was a life-long hobby and he had a valuable library. Mr. Reynolds was a member of the local Chamber of Commerce. He was a vestryman in the Episcopal church while living in LaCrosse and was a member of Grace Episcopal Church here. A Rep.; member of the R.F.A. Besides his widow he is survived by a son, Edwin Grant Reynolds of Los Angeles, Calif., two daughters, Mrs. Malcolm D. McMichael of Mason City, Ia., Mrs. Leo J. Martin of West Hartford, Conn., five grandchildren, a brother, Albert E. Reynolds of Mobile, Ala., and a sister, Mrs. Herbert Wesnage of Newark, N. J. Mrs. Sarah Bell (Cornish) Reynolds was born in Malone, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1833, nearly 98 years of age at her death.

(See Nos. 236 and 332 of The History of John and Sarah (Backus) Reynolds.)
(The Saybrook-Norwich Line.)

MRS. WILLIAM H. REYNOLDS:

Née Mary Ellen Tucker, b. in Ill., Oct. 14, 1849; d. June 1, 1930, Putnam, Conn., buried Woodland cemetery, Washington,

R. I. The daughter of Robert and Nancy E. (Jordan) Tucker; m. *William Henry Reynolds*, Mar. 5, 1865; b. July 16, 1832; d. Feb. 27, 1887. Mrs. Reynolds was a Baptist; Rep. Survived by two daughters and four sons, Mrs. Nancy Ellen Pratt, Samuel Reynolds, Sterling Price Reynolds, all of Putnam, Conn., Mrs. Archer C. Case, of Arcadia, Calif., William H. Reynolds, of Hartford, Conn., and George Morton Reynolds, of Torrington, Conn., also three grandchildren.

(The James Reynolds of Kingstown, R. I., Line.)

MRS. JOHN CHURCH: (*Fanny; Luther; 5 Nathaniels; Robert*):

Née Fanny Robbins, b. Church Hill, Augusta, Me.; d. Apr. 12, 1931, Augusta, Me. The daughter of William P. Robbins Jr. and his wife Fanny Reynolds; m. 1st. *Benj. Cross Pierce*, Sept. 8, 1856, who died Feb. 3, 1884, Dover, N. H.; m. 2nd *John Church*, Aug., 1887, who died June 15, 1905. Her son George Elwood Pierce, b. Jan. 3, 1871; d. Sept. 3, 1931, E. Vassellboro, Me.; m. *Lillian B. Whitehouse*, Dec. 21, 1892. Mrs. Church was survived by another son, Charles E. Pierce of Augusta, Me., and several grandchildren.

(See No. 1013 of The History of Robert and Mary Reynolds, second edition.)

(Robert of Boston Line.)

MRS. ERWIN O. HATHAWAY: (*Sarah; Susan; Luther; 5 Nathaniels; Robert*):

Née Nina Vinetta Russell, b. South Athol, Mass., Dec. 15, 1868; d. July 25, 1931, St. Paul, Minn., buried Petersham, Mass. The daughter of Warren and Sarah Ann (Robbins) Russell; m. *Erwin Oren Hathaway*, June 23, 1892. Besides her husband she is survived by three sons, Leander Russell Hathaway, Chester Erwin Hathaway of Flushing, L. I., Herbert Frederick Hathaway and a daughter, Pollyanna Irene Hathaway of St. Paul, also two brothers, Herbert W. Russell and Eddie O. Russell, both of Petersham, Mass., and three grandchildren.

(See No. 1211 of The History of Robert and Mary Reynolds, second edition.)

(Robert of Boston Line.)

CASSIUS SEYMOUR REYNOLDS: (*Henry; Benjamin*):

Born Fremont, Nebr., May 31, 1858; d. Sept. 23, 1931, Hill Top, Nickerson Township, Fremont, Nebr., buried Ridge cemetery, Fremont. The son of Henry Wilson and Morrilla Sarah (Harmon) Reynolds; m. *Miss Susan E. Horison*. Mr. Reynolds was in the Live Stock and Investment business in Fremont. A Prot.; Rep., member of the Elks of Fremont, 514. Besides his widow he is survived by a brother, Benjamin Willis Reynolds of Fremont, Nebr.

(Desc. of The Reynolds Family of Cortland Co., N. Y.)

OTHER GENEALOGICAL RECORDS

MARRIAGES:

Miss Mary Lucile Reynolds^a to Mr. Thomas Gerald Seifert.
Aug. 8, 1929, Fulton, N. Y.

Mr. Willard Addison Reynolds^a to Miss Myrtia Fitch Cooper,
Mar. 27, 1931, Fulton, N. Y.

Mr. Brantz Mayor^b to Miss Evelyn Griswold, March 18, 1931,
Madison Ave. Presbyterian Church, New York City.

Dr. George Phillips Reynolds^b to Miss Ruth Sears Cheney,
June 6, 1931, South Manchester, Conn.

Miss Maria Smith Reynolds^a to Mr. Charles R. Newton,
July 27, 1931, Providence, R. I.

Miss Reba Congdon Owen^a to Mr. Thomas Francis Curran,
August 3, 1931, Providence, R. I.

Miss Dorothy VanHorn Reynolds to Mr. Marshall Winchester
Neth, August 28, 1931, Waterbury, Conn.

Miss Frances Reynolds^f to Mr. Herbert William Wagner,
May 26, 1931, Lancaster, O.

Mr. Herbert Frederick Hathaway^b to Miss Ida Aline Johnson,
July 25, 1931, Scotia, N. Y.

BIRTHS:

November 12, 1927—Mr. and Mrs. Carl Reynolds,^c Quarryville, Pa., a son, Carl, Jr.

July 28, 1928—Mr. and Mrs. Elliott F. Daniels,^b New York City, a daughter, Joan Margaret Elliott.

January 21, 1929—Mr. and Mrs. Elmer L. Reynolds,^d Summit, N. J., a son, John Douglas.

February 14, 1931—Dr. and Mrs. George S. Reynolds,^e Pittsfield, Mass., a son, George Stoddard, Jr.

March 5, 1931—Mr. and Mrs. Marion H. Reynolds,^b Oakland, Calif., a son, Edgar Speyer.

May 14, 1931—Mr. and Mrs. Irvin J. Littrell,^e Los Angeles, Calif., a daughter, Shirley Romaine.

August 21, 1931—Mr. and Mrs. Carl Reynolds,^c Quarryville, Pa., a son, Pickering.

November 18, 1927—Dr. and Mrs. Gardner S. Reynolds,^d Dearborn, Mich., a son, Myron Thomas.

August 24, 1929—Dr. and Mrs. Malcolm D. McMichael,^e Mason City, Ia., a son, Malcom Dean 2nd.

a. The James of Kingstown, R. I., Line.

b. The Robert of Boston Line.

c. The Henry of Chichester Line.

d. The John of Watertown Line

e. The John of Saybrook-Norwich Line.

f. Descendant of Richard Reynolds of Del.

SECRETARY'S REPORT

At our 39th Annual meeting, held in New York City, Mr. and Mrs. John F. Reynolds of North Haven, Conn., proposed we hold our 40th Reunion in West Haven, Conn., and it was approved. We recall the name of Dr. Henry A. Street, long a member of the Association, and of his interest. He was of the Line of *John and Naomi (Latimer) Reynolds of Wethersfield, Conn.*, see pages 45-60 of 38th (1929) Annual.

Another busy year presented the usual duty of helping others to try and find where they belong, and to which *Branch* of the family.

Among the many inquiries came one relative to the Descendants of a *David and Susan (Bentley) Reynolds* who went out from R. I. into what is South Otselic, N. Y. (Chenango Co.). From the county clerk I was referred to a lady, not a Reynolds, but who very kindly visited the little R. I. cemetery one May day and sent me a copy of the tombstone inscriptions, and then gave me the names of a few descendants. Some thirty letters have gone out into this family with charts that this record may be made complete.

Another inquiry relative to the Descendants of a *Jacob Reynolds of Killingly, Conn.*, whose descendants located in or near Norwich, N. Y., and some in Steuben Co., N. Y., many letters and charts have gone into the families that this record may be included with the many others.

Still another, the *Descendants of James Reynolds of Pa.*, who had a large family, some located in Anne Arundel Co., Md. In this day of every advantage for education let us turn back to those days and think of the pioneers, who, anxious their children should have "Learning," part of the log cabin was used at certain times for a school house, and "the pay was so much in weight of rye and wheat."

There are many inquiries from descendants of the "*Reynolds-Raynolds*" families of Va. and No. and So. Car. We want to help them locate their families, as many went out into Ill., Mo., Ark., and farther on in the west.

The Civil War made great changes in these families and many records were lost. There are many inquiries, have only mentioned a few, that the members might know of some of the work that lies ahead to be accomplished.

Notices of the marriages and births are given farther on in this Annual.

Also the Obituaries will give the records of the members who have passed on. To the members of these sorrowing families a letter of sympathy and comfort was sent.

Over 700 notices of the 40th Annual Reunion were mailed, several of our members who have met with us on many Reunion Days were prevented this time due to circumstances that could not be helped.

May continued interest be solicited in all that pertains to the Association. I again extend my deep appreciation to all for the many courtesies extended.

Respectfully submitted,

(Mrs. A. C.) ANNA C. RIPPIER,
Secretary.

Program of the Fortieth Annual Reunion

PRESIDENT, GEORGE W. REYNOLDS, PRESIDING.

Invocation was offered by Frederick G. Reynolds.

Following a delightful shore dinner, which was enjoyed by all, the President extended a cordial welcome to all gathered.

Mrs. Carl W. Taylor of Hamden, Conn., was the guest soloist and sang beautifully; she was accompanied by Mrs. Lovell J. Holabird at the piano.

The program continued with some glimpses of former Reunions.

Harry W. Reynolds of Hartford, Conn., had expected to attend but duties prevented and his Greeting we present:

"It seems quite a long time, to me at any rate, since the first meetings of the Association held in North Lyme, Connecticut, and vicinity, and which I attended as a boy. I have passed the home of Mrs. Fosdick, the sister of Mr. Giles L. Reynolds and of my mother, two or three times this year, and I always think of the meetings and the dinner that was spread on the lawn beside the house. After that meetings were held at convenient places in Connecticut, and I remember distinctly riding my bicycle from East Haddam to Crescent Beach, Connecticut, to attend another meeting. This was some 25 or 30 miles, and it was a good hot August day, but I was of an age when weather was not particularly bothersome.

It is to be hoped that the descendants of these Connecticut branches of the family are keeping the record straight, so that the different lines may be shown intact from time to time as publications are issued. The Association owes much to the early founders of the Association and to those who have labored so conscientiously in carrying on their work."

His sister, Elsie B. Reynolds of East Haddam, Conn., also referred to the first Reunion. They are of the *John Reynolds of Weymouth Branch*.

Mrs. Marion G. Dean, also of the same branch, of New London, gave pleasant recollections of other Reunions.

Jacob T. Preston of Grand Rapids, Mich., of *The Chichester Line*, gave some interesting glimpses of our Quaker branch of the family. We commence the publication of this branch in our 41st Annual.

John F. Reynolds of North Haven, Conn., of the *James of Kingstown, R. I., Line*, told some interesting history of the City of New Haven and what beautiful buildings Yale University was erecting at a great cost. He also urged the interest of our young people in the Association to help carry on the work—if one read of any history or something achieved pertaining to the name to

send it to the Secretary that the record may be preserved through the publications. Both Mr. and Mrs. Reynolds have been faithful members of our R.F.A.

There were others who gave brief remarks.

Mrs. George W. Reynolds of Glen Ridge, N. J., urged any one going to Europe, if they had the time to look up records pertaining to the earlier Reynolds, to do so.

We had expected to have address us the Rev. Charles Reynolds Brown, Dean of Yale Divinity School, and Robert Reynolds, the author of the book "Brothers in the West" and who won the Harper prize, but they were not able to be with us on this date.

Several of our members who have been attending the Reunions were not able to come this year and sent their regrets and Greetings.

Our Reunion days have usually been bright and sunny, but this time we had a stormy day, despite this we had a very enjoyable time, another pleasant Reunion to remember.

For list of names of the members and friends attending the Reunion see below.

To Mr. John F. Reynolds and his daughters, Mrs. W. A. Sanford and Mrs. L. J. Holabird, we are indeed grateful for their hospitality in greeting the members and for the lovely flowers placed on the table. We were sorry Mrs. Reynolds could not be with us, she was away attending the Legion gathering in Detroit.

The Chamber of Commerce of New Haven very kindly sent some Visitors' Guides, which were distributed.

MEMBERS AND FRIENDS ATTENDING THE FORTIETH ANNUAL REUNION

Mr. John F. Reynolds.....	North Haven, Conn.
Mrs. William A. Sanford.....	North Haven, Conn.
Mrs. E. W. Heath.....	New Haven, Conn.
Mrs. Joseph Kegelmeyer.....	New Haven, Conn.
Mr. Arthur H. Jerolman.....	New Haven, Conn.
Mrs. Arthur H. Jerolman.....	New Haven, Conn.
Mrs. Carl W. Taylor.....	Hamden, Conn.
Mr. Lovell J. Holabird.....	Hamden, Conn.
Mrs. Lovell J. Holabird.....	Hamden, Conn.
Mrs. Lillian R. Norton.....	Lakeville, Conn.
Miss Carolyn B. Bauman.....	Lakeville, Conn.
Mrs. Leo J. Martin.....	Hartford, Conn.
Mrs. C. Ellison.....	Bristol, Conn.
Mrs. Marion G. Dean.....	New London, Conn.
Miss May B. Hewitt.....	New London, Conn.

Miss Elsie B. Reynolds.....	East Haddam, Conn.
Miss Laura L. Reynolds.....	Bridgeport, Conn.
Mr. Walter E. Reynolds.....	Bridgeport, Conn.
Mrs. Frank V. R. Reynolds.....	Greenwich, Conn.
Miss Jeannette S. Reynolds.....	Greenwich, Conn.
Miss Harriet L. Reynolds.....	Greenwich, Conn.
Mrs. Carolyn G. Rockwell.....	Greenwich, Conn.
Mr. George W. Reynolds.....	Glen Ridge, N. J.
Mrs. George W. Reynolds.....	Glen Ridge, N. J.
Mrs. Edward H. Anderson.....	Plainfield, N. J.
Mr. John R. Congdon.....	Woodlynne, N. J.
Mr. Jacob T. Preston.....	Grand Rapids, Mich.
Mrs. Jacob T. Preston.....	Grand Rapids, Mich.
Mrs. Frank W. Tillinghast.....	Providence, R. I.
Miss Harriet V. Peckham.....	Providence, R. I.
Mr. Charles E. Reynolds.....	Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
Mrs. George A. Kuhner.....	Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
Mr. Anderson H. Travis.....	Lake Mahopac, N. Y.
Mrs. Anderson H. Travis.....	Lake Mahopac, N. Y.
Mr. Augustus R. Reynolds.....	Poughquag, N. Y.
Mr. Augustus D. Reynolds.....	Poughquag, N. Y.
Mrs. Lida M. Reynolds.....	Ardasley, N. Y.
Mrs. Josephine R. Kear.....	Yorktown Heights, N. Y.
Mrs. Charles H. Whitson.....	Briarcliff Manor, N. Y.
Mr. Frederick G. Reynolds.....	Howard Beach, L. I.
Mrs. Frederick G. Reynolds.....	Howard Beach, L. I.
Mr. George T. Sherwood.....	Tottenville, S. I., N. Y.
Mrs. George T. Sherwood.....	Tottenville, S. I., N. Y.
Mrs. Charles C. Sawyer.....	New York, N. Y.
Mr. C. Frank Reynolds.....	New York, N. Y.
Mrs. C. Frank Reynolds.....	New York, N. Y.
Mrs. John C. Reynolds.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Mrs. A. C. Rippier.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.

JOHN REYNOLDS

In the Revolutionary War pension claim, S. 4080, it appears the JOHN REYNOLDS was born May 1, 1755, in County Tyrone, Ireland, and landed at New Castle, Delaware, in September, 1775.

He enlisted in Cumberland County, Penna., February 1, 1776, in Captain Abraham Smith's Company of Light Infantry, Col. Irvine's Penna. Regiment, marched to Ticonderoga, served at that place and on Lakes Champlain and George, a part of the time as a marine on board the "Royal Savage," was in the expedition to Canada and in the battle of Three Rivers, June 8, 1776, was wounded, date and place not stated, and served over thirteen months.

He enlisted in York County, Penna., in 1777, exact date not given, served in Captain Thomas Latta's Penna. Company, was in the battles of Brandywine and Germantown, and served two months.

He re-enlisted in 1777, specific date not shown, and served two months in Captain John McElwain's Company, Colonel Andrew's Penna. Regiment.

He enlisted in 1780, exact date not given, served in Captain Mackey's Penna. Company, was transferred to Captain John Alexander's Company, Colonel Harmar's Penna. Regiment, was at the battle of Bergen Point and served seven months.

After the Revolution, he moved from York County, Penna., to "the neighborhood of Winchester, Virginia": thence to Chester County, Penna.; thence to Colonel Zane's Iron Works, above Winchester, Virginia; thence to Ligonier Valley, Penna.; thence to Kiskiminetis, Penna.; thence to Loyal Hannah, Penna.; thence to Kentucky, where he lived for ten years in Boone and Clarke Counties; thence to Fairfield County, Ohio.

He was allowed pension on his application executed June 6, 1818, at which time he was a resident of Pickaway County, Ohio. In 1834, he was residing in Shelby County, Indiana.

The soldier married, date not given, near Winchester, Virginia. In 1824, he stated that his wife was aged almost seventy years, her name is shown as *Sarah*. Four sons are referred to: *Stuart*, the oldest, who on December 13, 1808, was a soldier in the United States Army in a regiment of riflemen, and it is stated served five years; *William*, who died in September, 1825; *Thompson*, who was living in Fairfield County, Ohio, in 1826, and was then unmarried; and *Francis*, who was living in Fairfield County, Ohio, in 1825.

11 Oct 1782 John Reynolds m Sarah
Thompson, FREDERICK CO., VA, by John
Montgomery, p. 29, 38th Annual, 1929

CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS TO
THE HISTORY AND RECORDS OF
JOHN AND SARAH REYNOLDS
of

Watertown, Mass., later Stamford and Greenwich, Conn.

The corrections and additional records as given by Mr. and Mrs. C. Frank Reynolds, who copied the records from those in the possession of Miss Carrie Dolton of Peekskill, whose Mother had compiled them before the death of her Father. Mr. C. Frank Reynolds had the family Bible which contained these records but their home was destroyed by fire in 1922. Mr. Gordon B. O'Rourke of Valhalla also added many records and much information.

THE WATERTOWN LINE

(Numbers referred to or in parenthesis correspond to those
given in the

HISTORY OF JOHN AND SARAH REYNOLDS

of Watertown, Mass., later Stamford and Greenwich, Conn.)

(Corrections; — p. 213)

1062. NATHANIEL REYNOLDS: (3 *Nathaniels*; *James*; 2 *Johns*) b. Aug. 7, 1782; d. Mar. 12, 1874; m. *Elizabeth Avery*, daughter of William and Ruth (Piatt) Avery, b. Nov. 3, 1790; d. Nov. 1834, both buried in the Family vault, in Reformed Churchyard, Hawthorne, N. Y.

Children:

- *2038. Abraham, b. Apr. 9, 1815; d. Jan. 19, 1888; m. *Sarah A. Wood*.
- *2039. William, b. Mar. 7, 1819; d. Nov. 17, 1878; m. *Nancy Mead*.
- 2040. Charles,* b. Feb. 11, 1821; d. Aug. 28, 1896; m. 1st, *Hannah Mary Field*; m. 2nd, *Martha Ann Melloses*.
- 2041. Daniel Cooley,* b. Aug. 30, 1813; d. Dec. 30, 1884, Bedford, N. Y.; m. *Sarah A. Mead*, dau. of Zadoc and Nancy (Knapp) Mead.
- 2042. Alice, b. Feb. 3, 1812; d. Dec. 21, 1891; m. *Henry W. Hunt*, b. Oct. 11, 1806; d. Feb. 28, 1889, they had a son, Morris Reynolds Hunt, b. Dec. 23, 1830; d. Oct. 18, 1847.

Nathaniel lived for a long time and died on his farm that was given to him by his father, (Lt.) Nathaniel. Extract of will of Lt. Nathaniel Reynolds. (Liber of Wills, 27, page 208, West. Co., Surrogate's office.) "Thirdly: I give and bequeath to my son Benjamin Reynolds one thousand and three hundred dollars, (My son Nathaniel Reynolds has received in land all that I intend to give him.)" (Benjamin referred to is No. 1072 in the History.) Will dated Dec. 20, 1839. In 1865 Nathaniel conveys this land to his son William (2039) Reynolds, formerly owned by Joseph G. Nelson in Mt. Pleasant (thus owned by three generations at different times). (Liber of Deeds 574, Register's office.) (Page 439 West. Co.) (G.B.O'R.)

From a diary, kept by Martha (Mrs. Charles Reynolds), dating 1874, the following entry: "Mar. 12, 1874—Grandpa (meaning Nathaniel Reynolds) died at 12 o'clock night." Further on it says, "He was buried from our house, funeral at 12 o'clock, March 16." (C.F.R.)

The asterisk denotes the generation carried forward.

* For the record of their Family see pages 288-89 of the History of John and Sarah Reynolds, of Watertown, Mass., later Stamford and Greenwich, Conn.

(Corrections as they should be, from the records of Mrs. Dolton and copied by Mr. and Mrs. C. Frank Reynolds, Valhalla, N. Y.)

- Page 103 528 Mrs. Hannah (Todd) Cooley Reynolds, b. May 26, 1759; d. Apr. 11, 1846.
- 148 1062 Nathaniel, b. Aug. 7, 1782; d. Mar. 12, 1874.
- 1063 Lydia, b. Aug. 28, 1784; d. Feb. 3, 1867.
- 1067 Hannah, d. Nov. 9, 1856.
- 149 1071 Maria, b. Mar. 11, 1800.
- 213 Elizabeth (Avery) Reynolds, wife of Nathaniel, b. Nov. 3, 1790; d. Nov. 1834.
- 213 2042 Alice, b. Feb. 3, 1812; d. Dec. 21, 1891.
- Henry W. Hunt (husband of Alice), b. Oct. 11, 1806; d. Feb. 28, 1889; they had a son, Morris.
- 2038 Abraham, b. Apr. 9, 1815; d. Jan. 19, 1888.
- also p. 289 2039 William, b. Mar. 7, 1819; d.
- 2040 Charles, b. Feb. 11, 1821; d. Aug. 28, 1896.
- 2041 Daniel Cooley, b. Aug. 30, 1813; m. Sarah Mead, b. Feb. 22, 1812.
- 290 3074 Henry Augustus Reynolds, m. Harriet D. Campbell, Dec. 24, 1860.
- 3075 Nancy E., b. Nov. 20, 1841; m. C. G. Brower, Dec. 12, 1860; daughter, Ida, b. Sept. 18, 1861; daughter, Grace, b. Aug. 19, 1874.
- 361 4863 Frances E. Reynolds, b. Dec. 3, 1863.
- 4865 Herbert A. Reynolds, b. June 7, 1869.

Record from the Reynolds Family Vault in Reformed Churchyard, Hawthorne, N. Y., copied by Gordon B. O'Rourke, Valhalla, N. Y.

Nathaniel Reynolds, b. Aug. 7, 1782 (1062); d. Mar. 12, 1874.^s
Elizabeth Avery, wife of Nathaniel Reynolds, b. Nov. 3, 1790; d. Nov. 1834.

William Reynolds, d. Nov. 17, 1878, aged 59 years, 8 mos. (2039).

Nancy Reynolds, d. Jan. 20, 1888, aged 67 years.

Benjamin Reynolds, d. Oct. 5, 1881, aged 29 years, 6 mos. (3069).

Charles Reynolds, d. Aug. 28, 1896, aged 75 years, 6 mos. (2040).

Hannah M. Field, wife of Charles Reynolds, b. Aug. 18, 1831; d. Mar. 31, 1853.

Alice Reynolds, wife of Henry W. Hunt, d. Dec. 21, 1891, aged 80 years, 10 mos, 18 days (2042).

Henry Whitney Hunt, b. Oct. 11, 1806; d. Feb. 28, 1889.

Morris Reynolds Hunt, b. Dec. 23, 1830; d. Oct. 18, 1847.

- Page 67 210 Phebe (Phoebe) Reynolds, daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah (Lockwood) Reynolds, b. Apr. 16 (not 26), 1757; d. June 19, 1829; m. Abel Mead, b. July 7, 1752; d. Aug. 29, 1833.

and

- Page 403 No. 1 Phebe Reynolds Mead referred to is the same person. Phebe Reynolds Mead and her husband Abel Mead were buried in a little cemetery on the road from Katonah to Cross River, now under the waters of Cross River Reservoir. When the city of New York condemned this cemetery these bodies were removed to the cemetery at South Salem, N. Y.

From "South Salem Gravestone Inscriptions" by Theodore L. Van Orden, on page 8, the following inscriptions:

In Memory of
Abel Mead
who died
Aug. 29, 1833,
aged 81 years

In Memory of
Phebe, wife of
Abel Mead,
who died
June 19, 1829,
aged 82 years
(See note below.)

Seven children, the oldest, Zadoc, b. May 3, 1775; d. Aug. 18, 1833; m. Mar. 29, 1808, Nancy Knapp. Zadoc and Nancy were the parents of Nancy Mead, who m. William Reynolds (2039), and Sally, who married Daniel C. Reynolds (2041). The Bible of Phebe Mead, printed 1803, is in the possession of Mrs. Gordon B. O'Rourke, Valhalla, N. Y. See Will Zadoc(k) Mead, West. Co., Surrogate's Court. Liber of Wills, 0, p. 440, Probated Oct. 9, 1833.

2038. ABRAHAM REYNOLDS:^T (4 *Nathaniels*; *James*; *John*; *John*) b. Cross River, N. Y., Apr. 9, 1815; d. Jan. 19, 1888, New York City; m. *Sarah Ann Wood*,^T b. Sept. 4, 1815; d. Feb. 12, 1890, New York City. Abram was a farmer, having a large farm on the Crompond Road, between Peekskill and Yorktown, N. Y. This farm is now part of large colony of homes developed by a real estate company.

Children:

3057. Martha Elizabeth,^T b. July 9, 1837; d. Aug. 22, 1905; m. *Leander M. Sniffen*, Jan. 17, 1866; b. June 19, 1827; d. Jan. 13, 1903.

Sniffen:

6548. Anne, b. Oct. 30, 1868; m. *Matthias Munn Dodd*, Oct. 30, 1889; b. May 6, 1861; d. Mar. 21, 1928; supplies the record of her family; resides Sea Cliff, L. I. They had:

Dodd:

6548a. Ruth, b. Aug. 12, 1890; d. Aug. 22, 1890.

6548b. Lewis Edward, b. Apr. 14, 1892; m. *Elizabeth Bailey VanOrder*, July 31, 1920; b. Sept. 19, 1892. They have, Sarah May, b. Sept. 23, 1921, and Emmy Lou, b. Aug. 15, 1923.

6548c. Elizabeth Baldwin, b. Feb. 8, 1894; m. *Edward Albert Suverkrop, Jr.*, Nov. 16, 1916; b. Jan. 6, 1889. They have, Elizabeth Anne, b. July 20, 1918; Edward Albert 3rd, b. Nov. 20, 1920; Margaret Jane, b. July 11, 1926.

6548d. Clara Blanche, b. July 30, 1900; m. *Howard Hovey Myers*, Apr. 19, 1923; b. Dec. 16, 1889. They have, Howard H., Jr., b. Jan. 18, 1924; Munn Dodd, b. Feb. 25, 1925; Peter Van Schoohoven, b. Aug. 28, 1927; Mary Anne, b. Mar. 13, 1929; James Michael, b. Dec. 21, 1930.

"Abel Mead lived at Greenwich. His daughter Sarah married Joseph Studwell and was the mother of the late Edwin Studwell, grandfather of Frederick B. Studwell. His remains were removed here by Edwin Studwell."

South Salem cemetery not opened until after March 25, 1856. Bodies of Zadoc Mead and Nancy Knapp Mead removed at same time from Truesdale cemetery and re-interred in Bedford Union cemetery, Bedford Center, N. Y.

Authority: Wm. B. Mead, Katonah, N. Y., grandson of Zadoc Mead.

G. B. O'R.

§ See lower paragraph, page 99.

† Buried in Hillside Cemetery, Peekskill, N. Y.

6549. William M., b. Jan. 28, 1870; d. Sept. 10, 1870.
3058. Hannah A., b. July 23, 1839; d. Apr. 28, 1905; m. *Oscar F. Dolton*,^T Jan. 7, 1863; b. Aug. 23, 1839; d. May 28, 1910. One daughter:
6550. Carrie H. Dolton, b. Oct. 10, 1863, who supplies the record of this family, they were compiled by her mother, some years before Abram's death. Miss Dolton resides on her farm, Croton Ave., Peekskill, N. Y., Route 1, Box 45.
3059. Marietta, b. Aug. 17, 1841; d. Dec. 31, 1878; m. *S. Elias H. Pierce*, Dec. 16, 1868; b. Jan. 4, 1825.
3060. Margaret,^T b. Nov. 1, 1843; d. Apr. 12, 1916; m. *Stephen A. Powell*, Dec. 25, 1865; d. 1928, the result of an auto accident. Children:
- Powell*:
6551. Jennie A., b. Jan. 14, 1871; d. Sept. 26, 1871.
6552. Harry J., b. Aug. 20, 1873; m. Jan. 20, 1899
3061. Josephine, b. Peekskill, N. Y., Apr. 20, 1846; d. June 7, 1896, Sea Cliff, L. I.; m. *John Lee*, June 7, 1877, Yorktown, N. Y.; both are buried in churchyard of Presbyterian Church, Yorktown, N. Y. Children:
- Lee*:
6553. Franklin, d. in childhood.
6554. Wilbur, b. June 6, 1880; unm.; address, St. John's Home, Kings Park, L. I.
6555. Irving, b. Sept. 1885; d. May 30, 1887.
3062. Sarah F.,^T b. Dec. 20, 1848; d. Jan. 13, 1875; m. *John H. Purdy*, Jan. 5, 1870; b. Sept. 30, 1844.
3063. Alice Hunt,^T b. Apr. 12, 1854; d. Mar. 26, 1878; m. *John H. Purdy*, Nov. 9, 1876.
3064. Louisa F.,^T b. Apr. 10, 1859; d. Sept. 9, 1888; m. *Isaac Pugsley*.^T They had one child, d. at three months.
3065. Morris Hunt, b. Peekskill, N. Y., July 14, 1851; d. Mar. 6, 1906, New York City; m. 1st, *Sarah Knapp*, Oct. 18, 1876, Presbyterian Church, Yorktown, N. Y.; b. Yorktown, N. Y., Mar. 11, 1848; d. there, July 4, 1882; both buried Presbyterian churchyard, Yorktown, N. Y. Daughter of David W. and Drucilla (Horton) Knapp. Morris m. 2nd, *Laura Birdsell*. Morris was educated, Peekskill. Presbyterian; Rep. Truckman. Resided in New York City. Morris and Sarah had:
6556. Arthur, b. New York City, Apr. 7, 1880; m. *Maude Strang*, June 10, 1906, Presbyterian Church, Yorktown, N. Y.; b. Peekskill, N. Y.; daughter of David and Emma (Gilbert) Strang. Arthur was educated Public School of N. Y. City. A Clerk. Prot., Rep. Supplies the record of his parents and his family. Resides, 52 Autumn Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. One daughter:
- 6556a. Dorothy O., b. Jamaica, L. I., Feb. 28, 1914.
3066. Ebenezer W., b. Jan. 24, 1858; d. Jan. 17, 1906; m. *Isabell Hall*, Dec. 9, 1885.
- Children:
6557. Howard, b. Nov. 28, 1889. Resides, 29 Davis Ave., White Plains, N. Y.
6558. Alton, b. Jan. 5, 1898; d.

3067. Nathaniel, b. Peekskill, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1860; m. *Rosamond Dalton*, June 16, 1886, New York City; b. Jersey City, N. J., July 3, 1864; daughter of Robert J. and Rosamond Ann (Sparks) Dalton. Nathaniel was educated, Peekskill. A Prot.; Rep. A Special Policeman. Supplies this record. Resides, 353 Stuyvesant Ave., Lyndhurst, N. J. One son:

6559. Edwin Benjamin, b. Jersey City, N. J., May 9, 1889; m. *Harriet Talley*, Apr. 9, 1909, New York City; b. Feb. 5, 1888. Edwin was educated in N. Y. Investment Banker. Prot.; Rep.; Mason. Resides, 353 Stuyvesant Ave., Lyndhurst, N. J.

2039. WILLIAM REYNOLDS: (4 *Nathaniels*; *James*; 2 *Johns*) b. Mar. 7, 1819; d. Nov. 17, 1878; m. *Nancy Mead*; b. Dec. 17, 1819 or 1821?; d. Jan. 20, 1888; daughter of Zadoc and Nancy (Knapp) Mead.

Children:

3069. Benjamin, b. —————; d. Oct. 5, 1881; aged 29 yrs. 6 mos.; unm. He was a Farmer.

3070. Nathaniel Reynolds, b. Town of Mt. Pleasant, N. Y., Mar. 28, 1855; d. Aug. 16, 1900, Unionville (now Hawthorne), N. Y., buried White Plains Rural Cemetery; m. *Mary Amelia Hall*, b. Jan. 20, 1855, Unionville, N. Y.; d. White Plains, June 21, 1931; daughter of Moses and Mahala Hall. Nathaniel was a Farmer. Rep.; member of the Reformed Church. Resided, Unionville, N. Y. One daughter:

6560. Amy Amelia, b. Unionville, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1895; m. *John Dubois*, Apr. 20, 1915; b. Marlborough, N. Y., 1890. Amy is a member of the R.F.A., supplies the record of her parents and her family. Resides, 135 Long View Ave., White Plains, N. Y. Children:

DuBois:

6560a. John, Jr., b. Marlborough, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1916.

6560b. Elizabeth, b. New York City, Dec. 24, 1921.

- 3070a. Alice A., b. Aug. 22, 1857; m. *William H. Miller*, Mar. 29, 1882, First M.E. Church, Pleasantville, N. Y., who was b. Apr. 12, 1825; d. July 11, 1903. Children:

Miller:

6561. Charles, b. Dec. 5, 1882; m. *Adelaide Miller*, Apr. 27, 1918, at The Little Church Around the Corner, N. Y. City. Charles and Adelaide were of no relation. Address, Katonah, N. Y.

6562. May, b. Jan. 25, 1885; m. *Gordon B. O'Rourke*, Apr. 9, 1920. Member of the D.A.R., Daughters of 1812, and of the R.F.A. Resides, Columbus Ave., Valhalla, N. Y. They have one child:

O'Rourke:

6562a. Maymary Miller, b. Ossining Hospital, Jan. 18, 1921.

6563. Daniel S., b. Feb. 16, 1891; m. *Annette Madeleine Lontjens*, June 1, 1918, Valhalla, N. Y. They reside Valhalla, N. Y.

Page 289

3071. Edith Augusta Reynolds, b. Kensico, N. Y., May 24, 1867; m. *Faulkner Griffen*, Feb. 18, 1891; b. June 19, 1855; d. Aug. 18, 1926, White Plains, N. Y., buried Ivan Dell Cemetery, Somers, N. Y. Children:

Griffen:

- 3071a. Charles Reynolds, b. Feb. 19, 1892, Austin, Ill., m. *Mary Ellen Sherwood* of Stratford, Conn., Aug. 7, 1927; who d. Apr. 9, 1931, White Plains, N. Y., buried Laurel Hill Cemetery, Bridgeport, Conn. Two children, both b. White Plains, N. Y.:
 3071aa. Marilyn Reynolds, b. Aug. 27, 1928.
 3071aaa. Charles Sherwood, b. Mar. 30, 1931.
- 3071b. Mary Jewell, b. May 17, 1895, Kensico, N. Y.
- 3071c. Ethel Mellows, b. Apr. 16, 1899, Kensico, N. Y.
3072. Charles Franklin Reynolds,† b. Mt. Pleasant, N. Y., June 27, 1870; m. *Mary Emily Kirkman*, Oct. 7, 1922, White Plains, N. Y.; b. Mar. 14, 1892, Harrison, N. Y. Resides, Valhalla, N. Y., supplies this record.

1962. ANDREW TOMPKINS REYNOLDS: (*Stephen; Lockwood; James; Nathaniel; Ebenezzer; Jonathan; John*) b. Somers, N. Y., June 5, 1869; d. Apr. 22, 1921, Mt. Kisco, N. Y.; buried Ivandale Cemetery, Somers, N. Y.; m. *Mary Annette Parent*, Oct. 23, 1890; b. Jan. 18, 1867, Somers, N. Y. One child.

6560. Joseph Banks, b. Somers, N. Y., Apr. 6, 1892; m. *Marjorie Juengst*, Nov. 28, 1915, Croton Falls, N. Y.; b. there, Mar. 12, 1895; daughter of August and Regene (Herzoy) Juengst. Joseph is a Patternmaker, is in the employ of J. D. Morehouse, of Brewster, N. Y., a stair builder and cabinet maker. His patent No. 1557330, on a fluid braking apparatus for automobiles, was issued Oct. 13, 1925. Supplies the record of his parents and his family. Resides, Croton Falls, N. Y. Three children, b. Croton Falls, N. Y.:

6560a. Kenneth Joseph, b. Aug. 27, 1916.

6560b. Elsie Louise, b. Apr. 4, 1921.

6560c. Irene Hall, b. June 2, 1923.

2880. WILLIAM ALONZO REYNOLDS, JR.: (*William; Allen B.; Zadoc; 2 Nathaniels; Ebenezzer; Jonathan; John*) b. Fairmont, Ill., Sept. 16, 1891; m. *Mary Elizabeth McKennan*, June 25, 1912, Paris, Ill.; b. there, May 13, 1890; daughter of Dr. Harry and Mattie (Swift) McKennan. William was educated in Paris, Ill., Univ. of Ill., 1909; Millikin Univ., 1910-1913; Univ. of So. Calif., A.B., 1914; Boston Univ., 1917-1922, S.T.B. in 1920. Methodist Episcopal, took first preaching appointment when 18 years of age. Director of Religious education, 1920-1922, Providence, R. I. 1925 Pres. of Boston Univ. Alumni of the Southern Calif. Conference of the M.E. Church. Pastor of the M.E. Church, Los Angeles, Calif. An Independent in politics. Resides, Pacific Palisades, Calif., and supplies this record. Two children.

2880a. William Alonzo 3rd, b. Los Angeles, Calif., Aug. 5, 1915.

2880b. Philip Harold, b. Malden, Mass., Dec. 9, 1919.

4003. ROBERT AUGUSTUS REYNOLDS: (*John; Joseph; Jonathan; 3 Johns; 2 Jonathans; John*) b. Bedford, N. Y., July 26, 1844; d. Oct. 20, 1924, Scranton, Pa.; the son of John L. and Phebe (Daniel) Reynolds; m. *Henrietta Green*, Oct. 12,

† See pages 360-1 of *The History of John and Sarah Reynolds of Watertown, Mass.*

1872, Katonah, N. Y.; b. Oct. 11, 1854; d. Jan. 12, 1921; both are buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Mt. Kisco, N. Y.; daughter of Henry and Hannah Green. Robert was a carpenter; member of McKeel Post No. 120, S.N.Y., G.A.R. He enrolled at Croton Falls, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1861, as a private in Co. A, 4th N. Y. Heavy Artillery. Mustered out as Sergeant Oct. 20, 1864, by reason of expiration of service.

Children:

6561. Nellie I., b. Katonah, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1874; m. *A. I. Fowler*, Sept. 17, 1897, Katonah, N. Y.; b. Espy, Pa., Jan. 13, 1864. Resides, 211 New York Ave., Scranton, Pa. They had:

Fowler:

- 6561a. Ruth M., b. Scranton, Pa., July 23, 1898; m. *John H. Powell*, 2nd, Oct. 9, 1926, Scranton, Pa. They had a son:

Powell:

- 6561b. John H., 3rd, b. Aug. 27, 1927, Scranton, Pa.

6562. Jennie M., b. Katonah, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1878; m. *William J. Daniel*, July 20, 1896, Croton Lake, N. Y.; b. Katonah, N. Y., Mar. 19, 1872; d. Feb. 24, 1931, Alexandria, Va., buried Oakwood Cemetery, Mt. Kisco, N. Y.; son of Alfred M. and Ellen (Crombie) Daniel. Presbyterian; Dem. Mr. Daniel was a Contractor and Builder. Member of Westminster Bible Class of Alexandria, Va. One daughter:

Daniel:

- 6562a. Mildred M., b. May 4, 1897; d. July 27, 1921; m. *Raymond Keeler*, May 4, 1921, Culpeper, Va.

6563. Adelaide, b. Katonah, N. Y., May 22, 1881. A member of the R.F.A. Resides in Pleasantville N. Y., and supplies the record of her parents and the family.

THE WATERTOWN LINE

(Additional Records Collected by Mrs. F. C. Smith, Mt. Vernon, N. Y.)

Marriages:

- 1924 Feb. 21 Miss Mary Hampton Mitchener Girard to *Mr. Richard Marsh*, Morristown, Pa. (3223)
- 1924 July 15 Miss Elizabeth Augusta Reynolds, daughter of Denton DeW. and Lillian A. (Ritch) Reynolds, to *Mr. Herbert Heizer*, son of Wm. H. Heiser of Mill Plain, Conn., and Harriet E. (Newman) Reynolds of Goldens Bridge, N. Y.; b. Jan. 28, 1904. (3228)
- 1924 July 26 Miss Olive Josephine Webb, daughter of Harry A. and Olive A. (Hunt) Webb, to *Mr. Herbert Davenport Winchester*, So. Norwalk, Conn. (2141-3173)
- 1925 Apr. 12 Miss Lillian Mae Reynolds, daughter of Denton DeW. and Lillian A. (Ritch) Reynolds, to *Mr. C. Raymond Cole*, son of George and Mary (Meldrun) Cole; b. No. Salem, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1904. (3227)
- 1925 Dec. 30 Mr. Irving Robert Woodruff, son of John W. and Catherine C. (Reynolds) Woodruff, to *Miss Anna E. Behrens*, daughter of Charles and Margaret Behrens of New York City; b. Sept. 12, 1903. (3222)

- 1928 June 27 Miss Josephine Belle Webb, daughter of Clarence Mead and Carolyn (Saxton) Webb, to *Mr. Willard Samuel Nicholas*, son of James Nicholas of Durham, Pa., and Mary (Marthing) Nicholas of Port Richmond, N. Y.; b. Mar. 10, 1894. (3174)
- 1929 Oct. 25 Mr. Clinton Benedict Lockwood, son of DeWitt C. Lockwood and Mary Benedict Todd-Powell-Lockwood, to *Miss Carolyn Doris Dennett*, New York City, daughter of Winfield Haynes Dennett of Lewiston, Me., and Ann (Laukes) Dennett of Union Hill, N. J. (2124)
- 1929 Dec. 28 Miss Cora Hamilton Lockwood, daughter of James Betts and Cora Hamilton (Martin) Lockwood, to *Mr. Samuel Roberts Taylor*, Mt. Vernon, N. Y., son of the late Samuel Roberts and Harriet Kirk (Bryan) Taylor, both of New York City. (3192)
- 1930 Apr. 12 Mr. Charles Henry Schifferdecker, son of Henry and the late Lizette Belle (Reynolds) Schifferdecker of Greenwich, Conn., to *Miss Viola I. Cross*. (3214)
- 1931 Oct. 17 Miss Evelyn Reynolds Hornby, daughter of the late Frank Alfred Hornby and Ilda Gertie (Reynolds) Hornby, to *Mr. Norman Van Riper Looker*, son of Mr. and Mrs. Pierre M. Looker of Basking Ridge, N. J. (3220)

Births:

- 1924 Jan. 3 Mr. and Mrs. Frank Harvey Todd, Sultan, Wash., a daughter, Mary Alpha. (2132)
- 1924 Mar. 15 Mr. and Mrs. Edward Besson Gardner, Cleveland, O., a daughter, Caroline Antoninette. (2164)
- 1925 Apr. 25 Mr. and Mrs. Douglas Albertis Miller, Toms River, N. J., a son, David Talmadge. (3211)
- 1925 Aug. 5 Mr. and Mrs. Herbert W. Heiser, Danbury, Conn., a son, Roland Herbert. (3228)
- 1925 Dec. 28 Mr. and Mrs. Harry Hanson, Jersey City, N. J., a son, Warren Reynolds. (2164)
- 1926 Feb. 26 Mr. and Mrs. Richard Marsh, a daughter, Annie. (3223)
- 1926 Mar. 21 Mr. and Mrs. Herbert D. Winchester, Waterbury, Conn., a son, Herbert Douglas. (3173)
- 1926 July 21 Mr. and Mrs. William Eli Whitman, a son, Frank Russell. (3198)
- 1927 May 21 Mr. and Mrs. William David Moore, Cross River, N. Y., a son, David Frank. (3199)
- 1927 July 13 Mr. and Mrs. Harry Hanson, Jersey City, N. J., a son, Robert August. (2164)
- 1930 Jan. 27 Mr. and Mrs. Willard Samuel Nicholas, a daughter, Dorothy Belle. (3174)

Deaths:

- 1923 Nov. 29 Mrs. William Smith Reynolds, née *Sarah E. Delano*. (2116)
- 1924 Dec. 7 Frank Samuel Reynolds, Purdys, N. Y. (1751)
- 1925 July 7 Ira Clark Reynolds, Purdys, N. Y. (1732)
- 1926 May 17 Edgar Underhill Reynolds, Scarsdale, N. Y. (1909)
- 1926 June 15 Asbury Elliott, Katonah, N. Y. (1952)
- 1928 Jan. 25 Miss Clara Isabell Lockwood, daughter of James Betts and Cora H. (Martin) Lockwood, New York City. (3188)

- 1928 Feb. 9 Gideon Harvey Avery, son of Harvey Wm. and Caroline (Reynolds) Avery, Katonah, N. Y. (2142)
- 1928 June 8 Sands Reynolds Selleck, son of Elmore A. and Alice I. Reynolds (Teed) Selleck, Brooklyn, N. Y. (3180)
- 1927 Mar. 8 Frank Harvey Todd, Port Angeles, Wash.
- 1928 Feb. 13 Mrs. Frank Harvey Todd, née *Helen Cluster*, Monroe, Wash., both are buried Monroe. (2132)
- 1929 May 28 Wilbur Hunt, Cross River, N. J., buried in Avery family plot on farm, near house. (2141)
- 1929 Sept. 3 Mrs. Charles Baker, née *Delilah Slawson Reynolds*, Stamford, Conn. (2152)
- 1929 Sept. 5 Gideon Wright Reynolds, Cross River, N. Y. (2157)
- 1930 Mar. 14 Mrs. Joseph Alsop Lockwood, née *Emma Leah Clark*, New York City, buried White Plains Cemetery. (2122)
- 1930 May 1 Mrs. Charles Elmore Selleck, née *Lula Adelaide Banks*, Milford, Conn., buried Greenwood Union Cemetery, Rye, N. Y. (3179)
- 1930 July 22 Mrs. Alonzo Gideon Webb, née *Clara Louise Ripple*, New Haven, Conn., buried Putnam Cemetery, Greenwich, Conn. (3171)
- 1931 Aug. 24 Mrs. William Silkman Reynolds, née *Annie Betsey Fairchild*, Cross River, N. Y. (2149)
- 1931 Aug. 29 DeWitt C. Milton Todd, Asbury Park, N. J., buried Greenwood Cemetery. (2134)

ADDITIONAL RECORDS PERTAINING TO THE WATERTOWN LINE

Births:

- Page 314 3282b Mr. and Mrs. Maynard Swift have besides Richard L. a daughter, Jane Colton Swift, b. Northampton, Mass., Feb. 6, 1926. Resides, 1931, 5701 Locust St., Kansas City, Mo.
- 349 4551 Mr. and Mrs. Robert L. Henry, a son, Kenneth R., b. November 30, 1916.

Deaths:

- Page 300 2085 Mrs. Isaac Smith Carpenter, née Sarah Rebecca Willson, died September 6, 1928, Shemeko, N. Y.
- 3159-1 Willson Carpenter, died June 30, 1930, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
- 3159-2 Julia Carpenter, died September 1927, Amenia, N. Y.
- 3165 Dr. Mary Ridgway, died Feb. 4, 1927, Germantown, Pa.
- 332 2518 Myron H. Woodward, died Oct. 2, 1925, Bennington, Vt.
- 355 2934 Dr. Charles F. Snyder, died October 17, 1927, Madison, N. J.

SOME RECORDS OF MARRIAGES AND DEATHS OF DUTCHESS CO., N. Y.

1778-1825

Publication of The Dutchess Co. Historical Society

Marriages:

- 1803 Apr. 20 Phebe Reynolds and Andrew Lake.

- 1804 Aug. 26 Hannah Reynolds and David Force.
 1806 Jan. 23 Sally Reynolds† and Abraham Knox by Rev. Mr. Ely,
 Salem, N. Y.
 1806 Jan. 26 Mrs. Polly Reynolds,‡ widow of Zadoc, and daughter of
 Jonathan Reynolds, and Stephen Brundage.
 1808 Feb. 10 James Reynolds^a and Miss Polly Burr, both of Pawling,
 by Rev. Mr. Johnston.
 1822 Aug. 5 Margaret Reynolds, daughter of Thomas, and Cornelius
 C. Radcliff, Rhinebeck Flats.
 1824 Feb. 8 Eliza Reynolds‡ and Hiram Wilson.
 1825 Apr. 6 Jane Adeline Reynolds of Freedom and Abraham Rouse
 of Cairo, by Rev. Mr. Clark.

CEMETERY RECORDS

PINE PLAINS CEMETERY:

- Deborah Reynolds, wife of Israel, d. June 6, 1850, aged 79 years. (547)
 Elizabeth, d. Apr. 10, 1844, aged 61 years. (549)
 Dr. Israel Reynolds, d. Mar. 28, 1824, aged 51 years. (547)
 The Rev. John Reynolds d. May 12, 1873, aged 77 years (preached the
 Gospel 50 years).
 Julia, d. Sept. 22, 1870. (1084)
 Rachel, d. Mar. 24, 1861, aged 76 years. (550)
 Susan P. Craig, wife of Rev. John Reynolds, d. Dec. 27, 1876, aged 75
 years.
 Walter, d. Jan. 3, 1844, aged 42 years. (1084)
 Hiram Wilson, 1798-1833. (1085)
 Eliza Reynolds, his wife, 1805-1892. (1085)

CHRISTIAN CHURCH-YARD, MILAN:

- Hannah Reynolds,^b d. Oct. 29, 1862, in her 79th year.

PILLSBURY PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH-YARD, PLEASANT VALLEY:

- Jane Reynolds d. Apr. 2, 1859, aged 84 years, 4 mos, 12 days.

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH-YARD, VILLAGE OF PLEASANT VALLEY:

- Tamma Reynolds d. Oct. 22, 1841, aged 76 years, 6 mos. 4 days.

METHODIST CHURCH-YARD, POUGHKEEPSIE:

- George S., son of William and Ann Maria Reynolds, d. Oct. 9, 1832, aged
 13 mos.
 Mary H., wife of William W. Reynolds, formerly of R. I., died July 18,
 18(22), aged 24 or 29 years, 9 mos.
 Reynolds, _____, daughter of William W. and Mary H. Reynolds, d.
 Sept. 18, 1822, aged 3 mos.

REFORMED CHURCH-YARD, RHINEBECK:

- Sarah, daughter of William and Mary Reynolds, d. Mar. 11, 1821, aged
 2 years, 9 mos. 3 days.

FOWLER-VINCENT GROUND, UNIONVALE:

- John Reynolds d. June 13, 1823, aged 47 years, 1 mo., 5 days.

VERBANK CEMETERY:

- Josephine S. Reynolds, 1845-1912.

TOWN OF WASHINGTON, ST. PETER'S CEMETERY, LITHGOW:

Mary Morey,‡ wife of Warren Reynolds, d. Dec. 7, 1881, aged 62 years.
 Warren Reynolds‡ b. Sept. 19, 1821; d. Aug. 12, 1893.

BEEKMAN CEMETERY, POUGHQUAG:

Griffin^a Reynolds d. Dec. 24, 1823, aged 85 years, 5 mos., 8 days.
 Keziah, his wife, d. June 4, 1807, in her 60th year.
 James Reynolds d. Oct. 31, 1823, aged 39 years, 1 mo. 14 days.
 Nathan B. Reynolds b. Oct. 25, 1814; d. Mar. 9, 1883.
 Julia Gleason, his wife, b. Apr. 14, 1824; d. May 11, 1893.
 Helen A., daughter of Nathan and Julia Reynolds, d. Apr. 21, 1867, aged 19 years, 6 mos., 5 days.
 Levi Reynolds d. Mar. 26, 1866, aged 48 years, 2 mos., 20 days.
 Rachel Cornwell, his wife, d. Nov. 26, 1886, aged 39 years, 4 mos., 21 days.
 Mary, wife of James Reynolds, d. Oct. 7, 1846, aged 54 years, 6 mos., 3 days.

FISHKILL, N. Y.:

Emily Reynolds d. Apr. 11, 1837, aged 10 years.

THE WINTHROP FLEET OF 1630

An Account of the Vessels, the Voyage, the Passengers and
 Their English Homes, from Original Authorities
 by

Charles Edward Banks

Note on page 48

"Male Passengers on Flyleaf of Winthrop's Journal (Provisional List) "includes" **Reynold.**"

List of vessels in the fleet include "Arbella," "Ambrose," "Jewel," "Talbot," "Charles," "Mayflower," "William and Francis," "Hopewell," "Whale," "Success," "Trial."

ON page 89

Among the list of passengers are the following:

"Reynolds, Robert.....Probably from Boxford Co., Suffolk. Born about 1580 (Gen. of Robert Reynolds), Cordwainer. First mentioned 1632. Admitted Church 1634. Freeman 3 Sept. 1634. (Mass. Colonial Records, Vol. 1, 369.)

Reynolds, Mary.....Wife of Robert.

Reynolds, Nathaniel....Son of Robert.

Reynolds, Ruth.....Daughter of Robert.

Reynolds, Tabitha.....Daughter of Robert.

Reynolds, Sarah.....Dugther of Robert."

‡ Known to be of The John and Sarah Reynolds of Watertown, Mass., later Stamford and Greenwich, Conn. (Nos. in parenthesis refers to the numbers in the History.)
 a. This family known to be of The James Reynolds of Kingstown, R. I., Line.
 b. Probably the 2nd wife of Griffin Reynolds.

James Reynolds of (North) Kingstown, R. I.

BY

SHERIDAN ELLSWORTH GARDINER, M.D.
MT. PLEASANT, MICH.

(See pages 49-70 of the 31st (1922) ANNUAL for the
History of JAMES¹ REYNOLDS)

History and the Descendants of

John² Reynolds 1648-1675

James² Reynolds 1650-1702-3

Joseph² Reynolds 1652-1739

THE SECOND GENERATION

JOHN² REYNOLDS (*James¹*) was born in Plymouth Colony, Oct. 12, 1648, and died in (North) Kingstown, the night of the breaking out of King Philip's War, 1675. He married in Quidnessett, later known as (North) Kingstown, about 1669, *Sarah*, who survived him.

Son John, mentioned in the will of James¹ Reynolds, died before June 3, 1699, when ratification deed as to an earlier assignment by James¹ to son John² was made out to Sarah³ Reynolds-Ayres, wife of Thomas Ayres.

Children:

John³, b. about 1670; d. before 1699.

*Sarah, b. about 1673; m. about 1695, *Thomas Ayres*.

SARAH³ REYNOLDS (*John², James¹*) was born in (North) Kingstown about 1673 and died in East Greenwich before Oct. 3, 1743. She married (1) in (North) Kingstown about 1695, *Thomas Ayres*, born in (North) Kingstown about 1670, died in North Kingstown, May ... 1727, son of William and (.....) Ayres; married (2) in East Greenwich, Apr. 3, 1728.

NOTE: The asterisk denotes the generation carried forward if not in this publication in those to follow.

The line of Henry² and Francis² Reynolds will commence in the next Annual. A. C. R.

Pardon Tillinghast, born in Providence, Feb. 16, 1668, died in East Greenwich, his will being proved, Nov. 5, 1743. She was his second wife and was not mentioned in his will, dated Oct. 3, 1743.

Will of Thomas Ayres, dated, Feb. 26, 1726-7, proved, May 9, 1727, mentions three daughters, namely, Jude, Sarah, Deborah; grandson Ayres Ellis son of Jeremiah Ellis; legacies to the two children of daughter Mary Reynolds, deceased. Inventory was made, May 8, 1727. Widow Sarah was appointed admx., May 9, 1727.

Feb. 19, 1729-30, in the division of the estate, the two children of daughter Mary Reynolds, deceased, are mentioned as John and Mary.

Children (*Ayres*), born in North Kingstown:

Judith,^a b. Nov. 28, 1696; m., 172., *Jeremiah Ellis*.^a Children; East Greenwich Births.

Sarah, b. May 8, 1698; m. Nov. 13, 1736, *Robert* of Robert.

Mary, b., 170.; m. Jan. 28, 1721-1722, *James Reynolds*.

Children: Under *James*³ *Reynolds*, *Henry*², *James*¹.

Deborah, b., 17...; m. Aug. 14, 1730, *Ephraim Mitchell*.

Children: Ephraim, Mary, Richard, Sarah, Elishab.

JAMES² REYNOLDS (*James*¹) was born in Plymouth Colony, Oct. 28, 1650, and died in (North) Kingstown between Mar. 14, 1702-3 and June 12, 1713. He married (1) in Warwick, Feb. 19, 1685, *Mary Greene*, born in Warwick, Sep. 28, 1660, died in (North) Kingstown between Oct. 15, 1692 and Mar. 22, 1698, daughter of James and Deliverance (Potter) Greene; married (2) before Mar. 22, 1699, *Joanna*, by whom he had no children and of whom nothing further is known.

Since Mary Reynolds is not mentioned in her father's will, dated Mar. 22, 1698, it is evident that she had died previous to that date.

Since Joseph Reynolds, Jr., did not dispose of the east 100 acres of the original Reynolds homestead until June 12, 1713, it is reasonable to suppose that James Reynolds, Jr., lived until nearly that date.

July 29, 1679, James Reynolds, Jr., signed the petition to the King.

Feb. 25, 1683-4, James Reynolds, Sr., deeded to his son James Reynolds, Jr., the east 100 acres of the original Reynolds homestead.

Sep. 6, 1687, he was taxed 7s. 5½d.

Oct. 15, 1692, he was named as sole executor of his father's will.

Oct. 15, 1692, he conditionally deeded to his nephew Joseph Reynolds, Jr., the above mentioned east 100 acres of the original Reynolds homestead, the condition being that he the said James Reynolds, Jr., have no issue, retaining a life-lease to himself and wife Mary.

May 5, 1696, he was admitted freeman of the Colony by the Assembly.

Mar. 22, 1698-9, he and wife Joanna witnessed a deed given by his father.

Sep. 21, 1700, he agreed to free a slave named Tom.

Feb. 2, 1702-3, he took 3 receipts as executor of his father's will.

Mar. 14, 1702-3, he took 1 receipt as executor of his father's will.

Child by first wife, Mary Greene:

James,³ b. Feb. 20, 1688; d. before Oct. 15, 1692.

a. Sarah Ellis, 4th daughter of Jeremiah and Judith, b. Feb. 21, 1726-7. Arnold's V. R., Vol. 1, East Greenwich. A. C. R.

b. Arnold's V. R., Vol. 5, No. Kingstown, p. 85.

JOSEPH² REYNOLDS (*James*¹) was born in Plymouth Colony, Nov. 6, 1652 and died in North Kingstown, June ..., 1739. He married in, about 1672,, born in,, 165., died in North Kingstown,, 17., daughter of and (.....); married (2) in,, 170., *Mercy*, born in,, 167., died in Exeter,, 176., daughter of and (.....)

Of the first wife nothing definite is known, never-the-less, on account of the persistent use of the name in the families of her descendants, the author believes that her given name was *Mary* and that she introduced the name Robert into the Reynolds family.

About the time of his first marriage, he settled on the Great Plain four miles west from Wickford, and there is a tradition that when King Philip's War broke out on June 24, 1675, a friendly squaw informed him of the impending danger so that he was able to escape to Wickford with his wife and two children. The Indians came later to his home and ripped open the feather beds, thinking they might find something valuable hidden in them, and emptying the contents on the ground "made it look as though there had been a snow storm."

July 29, 1679, he signed the petition to the King.

July 14, 1687, he and others were concerned in a dispute over the grasslands in the French or Huguenot settlement.

Sept. 6, 1687, he was taxed 5s, 10d.

May 5, 1696, he was admitted freeman of the Colony.

Mar. 6, 1698-9, he was chosen on the Grand Jury.

Mar. 14, 1702-3, he receipted to his brother James for the legacy left to him by his father James Reynolds lately deceased.

June 3, 1709, the Colony Agents deeded to Joseph Reynolds, Joseph Reynolds, Jr., Robert Reynolds and William Bentley, 727 acres, as platted etc., bounded N. on the new road, S. by the Pettaquamscott Line, E. by the road leading to East Greenwich and W. by the vacant land, for and Six Pounds. Like many other "squatters," these men had no deeds to the lands on which they had lived many years, therefore to establish legal records and ownerships, the Colony deeded such lands to such owners for a nominal fee.

Jan. 25, 1712, Joseph Reynolds and Robert Reynolds deeded to James Bentley all right in the land now in the possession of James Bentley, the same being part of the land laid down to the Bentleys.

...., 1712, Joseph Reynolds and Robert Reynolds deeded to John Reynolds 255 acres of land bounded, E. on a highway, S. by the N. W. Pettaquamscott Line, W. by the said Robert Reynolds, N. by the lands of Jeremiah Sweet and James Bentley.

Mar. 8, 1713-4, John Reynolds assigned the 255 acres back to his father Joseph Reynolds. This assignment and the above deeds show how separate ownerships were established.

Mar. 8, 1713-4, Joseph Reynolds and Mercy his wife conditionally deeded to son John Reynolds the above described 255 acres, the consideration being love and affection.

Mar. 8, 1713-4, agreement of John Reynolds with Joseph Reynolds, Sr., whereby John Reynolds is bound and obliged to his father Joseph Reynolds, Sr., and his mother-in-law (meaning stepmother) Mercy Reynolds hundred pounds current Money of New England, this eighth day of March, 1713, whereas Joseph Reynolds hath given to his said son John Reynolds

a parcel of land containing by estimation two hundred acres as appears by deed bearing date March 8, 1713, has bound himself during his father's natural life to suffer no damage to said land either by letting out the land or absenting himself so that he shall have no just cause to complain.

From the above documents,*it is evident that there were two dwelling houses on the 255-acre tract as early as 1712 and that Joseph Reynolds, Sr., and his family occupied one of the houses and that John Reynolds and his family occupied the other.

Sep. 1, 1714, he purchased from his brother Henry Reynolds $\frac{1}{4}$ of a share in the new purchase in East Greenwich.

Sep. 29, 1714, he deeded to his son Benjamin Reynolds of Kingstown $\frac{1}{2}$ of the above land.

Aug. 27, 1717, he deeded to his son James Reynolds, late of Kingstown, the remaining $\frac{1}{2}$ of the above land.

No further public records are to be found relating to Joseph Reynolds, Sr., until June 24, 1730, the date on which he made his will. As parts of the will are illegible, the following facts are given to assist in deciphering the said document. At this time Joseph Reynolds, Sr., was still living in one of the two houses on the 255-acre tract, his family consisting of himself and wife, youngest daughter Alice who was sickly, and son Robert 2nd who was about 12 years old, he being not only the youngest son but also the youngest child in the family. Son John Reynolds was living in the other house, his family consisting of himself and wife and the following children, Hannah, John, Benjamin, Jonathan and Elizabeth, Mary and Joseph not yet having been born.

All of the sons had married excepting Robert 2nd. Joseph and Robert had died. Assistance had been given to Joseph, Robert, James, Benjamin and John (deed still conditional), no assistance having yet been given to sons Samuel, Clement and Robert 2nd. All of the daughters had married excepting Alice. Deborah and Hannah probably had died.

John Reynolds owned a farm of about 140 acres lying partly in East Greenwich but mostly in North Kingstown. It was so divided that the northeast part contained about 47 acres, the northwest part about 47 acres and the south part about 47 acres.

June 24, 1730, or before, John Reynolds and wife Hannah deeded to his father the south 47 acres. The record of this deed has not been found, but see the following deeds, and statement in will.

June 24, 1730, John Reynolds and wife Hannah deeded to Clement Reynolds the northeast 47 acres and to Samuel Reynolds the northwest 47 acres, both parcels being bounded on the south by the land of his honored father Joseph Reynolds, the consideration in each case being £53.

Undoubtedly Joseph Reynolds paid for the lands deeded to his sons Clement and Samuel, thus showing how these sons received considerable of his estate as stated in his will, dated June 24, 1730, by which will son Robert 2nd was willed the south 47 acres.

June 24, 1730, Joseph Reynolds and wife Mercy gave an unconditional deed of the above mentioned 255 acres of land to son John Reynolds, reserving 40 acres with house and orchard thereon during the widowhood or life of wife Mercy Reynolds. Mercy Reynolds, widow, was taxed 5d in Exeter, October 22, 1762.

On the same day, but after arranging the above matters, still being the owner of the south 47 acres obtained from his son John by agreement purchase and still being in possession of his house and orchard and 40 acres adjoining, Joseph Reynolds executed the following will, the dotted letters and words being supplied by the author.

WILL OF JOSEPH^r REYNOLDS

June 24, 1730, I, Joseph Reynolds, being aged and weak of Body but of perfect mind and memory, Thanks be given to God therefore and calling to mind the mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die, do make this my Last Will and Testament, That is to say principally and first of all I give and recommend my Soul unto the hands of God that gave it and my Body to the earth to be buried in Decent Christian Burial and as touching such Estates wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this life, I give Devise and dispose the same in the following manner and form:

I Give and Bequeath to Mercy, my dearly beloved wife, all the use Benefit and profit of my now Dwelling house and orchard and all the rest of my land that is remaining now in my Possession Being in all 40 acres to be and remain unto my said wife all the time that she do and shall Remain my widow, but after my said wife's Decease or marriage, said house and lands to be and Remain unto my son John Reynolds his heirs and assigns.

I Devise and Bequeath unto my said Wife the whole profit and benefit of my immovable estate during the whole time of her Widowhood to me and after her decease or marriage, the same to be disposed of as hereafter mentioned.

I Devise and Bequeath unto my Grandson Joseph son of my son Joseph Deceased

I Devise and Bequeath unto my son James Reynolds, Benjamin Reynolds, John Reynolds, Samuel Reynolds and Clement Reynolds to each one shilling they having had considerable of my estate already.

I do give unto my two daughters Sarah Clark and Susanna Clark to each of them one pound and unto my daughter Mercy Jones I give to her five pounds, and unto my Daughter Alice I give and Bequeath eighteen pounds but should my Daughter Alice happen to Die before she shares the eighteen pounds, then my will is that the eighteen pounds shall be given to my Daughter Mercy Jones her daughters the same to be Equally Divided between all them that shall be living.

I give and Bequeath unto my son Robert Reynolds surviving all that my forty-seven Acres I purchased of my son John by my agreement purchase, said land to be and remain unto my son Robert and his heirs and assigns should he attain to the age of twenty-one years but should my son Robert chance to Dye Before becoming of age, not having issue, then my Will is that all I do hereby give unto my said son Robert, both real and personal Estate, shall be divided equally between all his own sisters who are by my now wife Mercy; unto my Daughter Mary Bentley and Sarah Clark, I give and bequeath them Sixteen pounds and ... shillings; unto my Daughter Mercy Jones pounds and ... shillings; unto my Daughter pounds and eight shillings of my money given as a Legacy of credit of some of the Coloneys out of the two-hundred and forty pounds which my son John Reynolds shall pay at the time when he comes into the Possession of my dwelling house and forty acres of land adjoining. The Rest of the two-hundred and forty pounds above mentioned, if I do not make use of the same in my lifetime, or so much Thereof as shall be Remaining after my decease, I Bequeath unto my son Robert Reynolds for Building a house and all the remaining onmoveable Estate which shall Remain after my Wife's Decease or marriage again, I give and Bequeath unto all the children of my now Wife Mercy, who shall be then surviving, to be equally Divided among said children, and I do constitute and appoint my said Wife my Executrix and my son John Reynolds my Executor of this my Last Will and Testament and I do hereby utterly Disallow and Disannul all and onny other former made Wills, Legacies, Bequests and ways before named Wills and Bequests confirming this and no other to be my last Will and Testament, I witness whereof I have hereunto sett my hand and seal, the day and year above written.

JOSEPH REYNOLDS.

the words 'not having issue'

Interlined on the line
in the Second page before
Signing and sealing.

Witnesses:

WILLIAM HALL,
BENJAMINNELLY,
JACOB MARSHALL.

Inventory was taken, June 1739. Robert Spencer and John Reynolds, Jr., appeared Sep. 1, 1739, and made oath to the inventory. Sep. 11, 1739, the last will of Joseph Reynolds was exhibited, proved and administration granted to Mercy Reynolds. Witnesses William Hall, Benjaminnelly made oath Sep., 1739 & that at same time Jacob Marshall also signed as witness. Will was recorded Sep. 13, 1739.

Notes: The words "not having issue" were interlined so that Robert's death before becoming of age would not prevent his children from inheriting his property. The last daughter to whom — pounds and eight shillings were bequeathed undoubtedly was Susanna Clark. The surname of daughter Mary appears to be short and to begin with B. It is very possible that the name Bentley was spelled Bently.

Children by first wife, name unknown, but probably it was
Mary

*Joseph³, b. about 1673; m. about 1695, *Susannah Babcock*.

*Deborah, b. about 1675; m. about 1695, *Job Babcock*.

*Robert, 1st, b. about 1679; m. about 1700, *Deliverance Smith*.

*James, b. about 1681; m. Oct. 7, 1705, *Sarah*

*Benjamin, b. about 1683; m. 17..., *Experience Hull*.

Hannah, b. about 168.; m. Nov. 12, 17..., *Samuel Crandall*.
Probably his second wife.

*John, b. about 1688; m. 1st, before 1712,;
m. 2nd, Dec. 6, 1717, *Hannah Hull*.

*Mercy, b. about 1690; m. Apr. 22, 1709, *Jeremiah Jones*.

*Samuel, b. about 169.; m. 1st, about 1720, *Rosanna*

Mary, b. about 169.; m. May 20, 172., *Thomas Bentley*. Prob-
ably his second wife.

*Clement, b. about 169.; m. 3, 1726, *Jane Bentley*.

Children by second wife, Mercy

*Sarah, b. Oct. 21, 1709; m. Nov. 15, 1727, *Joseph Clarke*.

*Susannah, b. about 1711; m. about 1730, *Elisha Clarke*.

Alice, b. about 1715; mentioned as sickly in her father's will.

*Robert, 2nd, b. about 1720; m. 1st, July, 1742, *Annah Gardiner*; m. 2nd, July 15, 1753, *Hannah Bentley*.

THE THIRD GENERATION

JOSEPH³ REYNOLDS (*Joseph², James¹*) was born in (North) Kingstown about 1673 and died in (North) Kingstown, Apr. . . , 1722. He married in Westerly about 1696, *Susannah Babcock*, born in Westerly,, 167., died in Exeter,, 174., daughter of John and Mary (Lawton) Babcock. She married (2) in East Greenwich, Nov. 7, 1723, *Robert Spencer* by whom she had no children, she being his third wife.

Oct. 15, 1692, he was deeded by his uncle James Reynolds, Jr., the east 100 acres of the original James Reynolds, Sr., homestead, said deed being conditional that the said James Reynolds, Jr., have no issue, and with the reservation of life-lease for himself and wife Mary.

The homestead of Joseph Reynolds, Jr., was the triangular tract of land lying west of the road running south from Exeter Hill, containing about 133 acres and located in the Reynolds and Bentley Purchase.

May 6, 1712, he was admitted freeman of Kingstown.

June 12, 1713, he and wife Susannah sold to Jonathan Hill of Prudence Island, the above mentioned 100 acres of land for £300 current money of New England.

., 1713, he purchased from his brother Robert Reynolds, 200 acres of land lying to the west of his homestead farm.

Mar. 13, 1717-8, he purchased from Thomas Eldred, Sr., 100 acres of land lying to the west of his homestead farm, consideration £38.

This means that, at the time of his death, Joseph Reynolds, Jr., was possessed of his homestead farm of 133 acres, the 200 acres purchased from his brother and the 100 acres purchased from Thomas Eldred, Sr.

At the time of making his will, daughter Elizabeth had married James Rogers and son Joseph had married Sarah and had had issue.

In his will dated Apr. 6, 1721 (8th year of George I), proved Apr., 1722, he gave to eldest son Joseph the west half of the 200 acre farm. To son John the east half of the 200 acre farm, a yoke of oxen and 2 cows. To wife Susannah the occupancy and use of the homestead farm and the 100 acre farm, the said farms in due course to be divided equally between the two younger sons George and Samuel, the understanding being that the son who should have the improved end of one farm should have the unimproved end of the other farm. To daughter Elizabeth Rogers £20. To

daughters Susannah, Deborah and Mary, to each one £20, a bed and furniture therefor. Wife Susannah and brother Job Babcock to be executors.

Dec. ..., 1723, John Reynolds, aged 17, and George Reynolds, sons of Joseph Reynolds, deceased, asked that the Council appoint their uncle John Reynolds and John Albro to be their guardians. Their request was granted and the Council also appointed the same men to be the guardians of Samuel Reynolds.

Apr. 13, 1733, by agreement, with his brother Samuel, George Reynolds took the eastern part of his father's homestead and the western part of the 100 acre farm.

Children, born in (North) Kingstown:

- Elizabeth⁴, b. Apr. 21, 1697; m., 17..., *James Rogers*.
 *Joseph, b. Mar. 22, 1699; m. about 1718, *Sarah*
 Susannah, b. Dec. 21, 1703; m. Feb. 28, 1723, *John Baker* of Thomas.
 *John, b. Oct. 18, 1706; m. 1st, Nov. 2, 1727, *Martha Tibbitts*; m. 2nd, Apr. 6, 1767, *Margaret Gardiner*.
 *George, b. Aug. 14, 1708; m. Sep. 14, 1729; *Joanna Spencer*.
 Deborah, b. Dec. 13, 1711; m. Jan. 9, 172., *Jeremiah Baker* of Thomas.
 *Samuel, b. 7, 1714; m. Dec. 31, 1732, *Ann Gardiner*.
 Mary, b., 1717;

DEBORAH³ REYNOLDS (*Joseph*², *James*¹) was born in (North) Kingstown about 1675 and died in South Kingstown, 17... She married in (North) Kingstown about 1695, *Job Babcock*, born in Westerly about 1671, died in South Kingstown, his will being proved Feb. 10, 1755, son of John and Mary (Lawton) Babcock.

Children (*Babcock*), born in (South) Kingstown:

- Job⁴, b. about 1697; m. Oct. 10, 1717, *Elizabeth Hull*; m., 17..., *Mary*
 *Samuel, b. about 1699; m. about 1721, *Bethiah Clarke*.
 John, b., 170.; m. 1st,, 17..., *Sarah Segar*; m. 2nd, Mar. 17, 1747, *Jemima Reynolds*.
 Mary, b., 170.; m., 17... *Stanton*.
 Deborah, b., 17...; m. Oct. 17, 1728, *Joseph Hoxie*.
 Abigail, b., 17...; m., 17... *John Segar*.

SAMUEL⁴ BABCOCK (*Job*³, *John*², *James*¹) was born in about 1699 and died South Kingstown, 1805. He married in about 1721, *Bethiah Clarke*, born July 18, 1703, died in South Kingstown,, 17..., daughter of Samuel and Ann (Champlin) Clarke.

Samuel Babcock died intestate. Peleg Brown was appointed administrator. Inventory at the house of John Babcock, Dec. 7, 1805.

He was Justice of Peace in South Kingstown, 1744-7; ensign 1735-6.

Children born in South Kingstown:

- Mary⁵, b. Dec. 18, 1721; m. Aug. 8, 1745, *Riachard Boss*.
 Jonathan, b. Nov. 26, 1723; m. Nov. 26, 1749, *Lydia Lee*.
 Samuel, b. Nov. 5, 1725; m. Jan. 18, 1748, *Elizabeth Cotterell*.
 *John, b. Jan. 27, 1727; m. about 1750, *Lydia Waite*.
 Job, b. Jan. 20, 1729; m. about 1752, *Susannah Champlin*.
 Simeon, b. Jan. 6, 1731; m. Apr. 19, 1750, *Elizabeth Cahoon*.
 James, b. June 14, 1734; m. Jan. 31, 1754, *Sarah Sheldon*.
 Joseph, b. Oct. 4, 1737; m. Feb. 9, 1758, *Sarah Waite*.

ROBERT³ REYNOLDS (*Joseph², James¹*) was born in (North) Kingstown about 1679 and died in (North) Kingstown, his will being proved Mar. 12, 1716. He married in
, about 1700, *Deliverance Smith*, born in Portsmouth about 1682 and died in South Kingstown,, 17..., daughter of Jeremiah and Mary (Gereardy) Smith. She married (2) in (South) Kingstown, July 6, 1718, *Joseph Tefft*.

June 3, 1709, he with others purchased land of the Colony Agents; his share being his homestead farm of 144 acres.

May 17, 1710, he with others purchased land of the Colony Agents; his share being 200 acres formerly belonging to Jeremiah Hazard.

May 6, 1712, he was admitted freeman in (North) Kingstown.

..... .., 1713, he sold the above 200 acres to his brother Joseph Reynolds.

Apr. 8, 1713, he purchased 33 acres of land of William West.

In his will dated, Aug. 22, 1713, proved, Mar. 12, 1716, he mentions: Wife Deliverance Reynolds to have all estate, both real and personal, while his widow, and at her decease, the house and land where he was then living to go to son Robert, he paying £40 to my daughter Mary Reynolds and £10 to my daughter Deborah Reynolds. Wife to be executrix with authority to sell the land purchased from William West and with the money to buy a farm for son John Reynolds said son to have the farm at her decease.

Dec. 2, 1714, he purchased 40 acres of land of land of William Burges.

Dec. 4, 1715, a codicil was added to the above will, giving the above 40 acres of land to son John Reynolds, son Robert to pay certain money to his sisters Mary and Deborah.

Inventory: £290, viz.: 2 hives of bees, horse, mare, shoemaker's tools, sword, loom, pewter, beds, 3 gold rings, silver, etc.

From the above, it will be seen that son Robert was willed the homestead of 144 acres, and son John the 73 acres purchased from William West and William Burges.

Children, born in (North) Kingstown:

*Robert⁴, b. about 1702;

Mary, b. Feb. 5, 1704; m. Nov. 11, 1721, *John Tefft* of John.

Children: See Richmond Births, page 34.^c

Deborah, b. about 1708; m. Jan. 19, 1726-7, *Elihue Palmer* of William. Continued in Records of Stonington, Conn.

*John, b. about 1712; m. 1st., 174., *Susannah Sheldon*.

Probably m. 2nd, about 1749, *Betty*

JOHN⁵ BABCOCK (*Samuel⁴, Job³, John², James¹*) was born in South Kingstown, Jan. 27, 1727 and died in Exeter, Mar. 30, 1760. He married in Exeter, about 1750, *Lydia Waite*, born in North Kingstown, July 22, 1732, died in Exeter, Aug. 18, 1768, daughter of John and Sarah (Smith) Waite, granddaughter of Samuel Waite and Alice Wightman, Joseph Smith and Sarah Stafford. She married (2) in Exeter, Oct. 11, 1761, *Joseph Holloway*.

Children recorded in Exeter:

George⁶ Waite, b. Jan. 25, 1751; m. Feb. 21, 1771, *Susannah Fowler*.

Samuel, b. Jan. 1, 1754; d. Feb. 24, 1757.

*Sarah, b. July 17, 1756; m. about 1774, *James Gardiner* of Nicholas.

John, b. Nov. 28, 1758;

Samuel, b. Oct. 19, 1760;

c. Children of John and Mary (Reynolds) Tefft: Deliverance, Sarah, Jonathan, John, Robert, Mary, Patience, Deborah, Mehitable, Elizabeth, Jeremiah, William. (See next publication.) A. C. R..

BENJAMIN³ REYNOLDS (*Joseph², James¹*) was born in (North) Kingstown about 1683 and died in Exeter, July 5, 1774. He married in (....) Kingstown,, 17... , *Experience Hull*, born in, 16... , died in South Kingstown,, 17... , daughter of Joseph and Experience (Harper) Hull.

Sept. 23, 1714, Benjamin Reynolds of Kingstown was deeded by his brother James Reynolds of East Greenwich, ½ of the 9.h farm in the 1st division purchase.

Sept. 29, 1714, Benjamin Reynolds of Kingstown was deeded by his father Joseph Reynolds of Kingstown, ½ of all the land that he bought from his brother Henry Reynolds of East Greenwich, said land being part of the 36th farm in the new purchase. (Probably about 90 acres.)

July 6, 1715, Benjamin Reynolds of Westerly deeded to William Wanton of Newport, 45 acres of the 36th farm in the new purchase of East Greenwich.

Nov. 14, 1715, Benjamin Reynolds of Westerly deeded to his brother James Reynolds of East Greenwich, 45 acres of the 36th farm in the new purchase of East Greenwich.

Mar. 24, 1726, Benjamin Reynolds of Westerly purchased from John Segar, Jr., 150 acres south of the Great Pond in South Kingstown, for £350.

Sept. 10, 1733, Benjamin Reynolds made oath that he was one of the witnesses of the will of Jeremiah Clarke, dated, Mar. 9, 1732-3.

Dec. 30, 1734, Benjamin Reynolds and Experience Reynolds deeded the above 150 acres of land back to John Segar, Jr. (Benjamin Reynolds and John Segar, Jr., married sisters.)

Aug. 20, 1759, a move was made to have Benjamin Reynolds placed under a guardian on account of his drinking and other misconduct.

Apr. 16, 1760, his brother John Reynolds of Exeter was appointed to act as guardian to the said Benjamin Reynolds.

Jan. 2, 1771, John Reynolds of Exeter died.

Jan. 8, 1771, Benjamin Reynolds, late of South Kingstown, began living at the home of Joseph Reynolds, Jr.

Feb. 20, 1771, John Reynolds having died, the Town Council appointed Joseph Reynolds, son of Benjamin Reynolds of Exeter, to act as guardian to the above-mentioned Benjamin Reynolds, late of South Kingstown.

Oct. 11, 1774, Joseph Reynolds, Jr., was appointed administrator of the estate of Benjamin Reynolds, deceased, late of South Kingstown, and George Reynolds and George Pierce made the inventory which amounted to £39, 12s, 5½d.

SARAH⁶ BABCOCK (*John⁵, Samuel⁴, Job³, John², James¹*) was born in Exeter, July 17, 1756, and died in Exeter, Sep. 28, 1783. She married in Exeter, about 1774, *James Gardiner*, born in Exeter, Oct. 26, 1750, and died in Exeter, Feb. 4, 1795, son of Nicholas and Dorcas (Gardiner) Gardiner, grandson of Nicholas Gardiner and Mary Eldred, Ephraim and Penelope Eldred. He married (2) in Exeter, about 1784, *Patience Hall*, by whom he had Sarah and Penelope.

Children (Gardiner) born in Exeter:

*John⁷, b. June 29, 1775; m. Mar. 3, 1803, *Elizabeth Allen* of Nathan.

Waite, b., 177...; m., *Susannah*

Dorcas, b., 1781; m., *George Gardiner*.

* John Gardiner and Elizabeth Allen were the great-great-grandparents of the author.

Jan. 10, 1775, Joseph Reynolds, Jr., rendered an account, some of the items being: "To his bording, washing, mending, from the 8th day of Jan., 1771, to the 7th day of June, 1774, amounting to 176 weeks at 4/6 pr. week, £39-12-0. To 4 weeks in his last sickness at 7/6 pr. week, 1-10-0. To 1 pair Broad cloath breeches, 0-08-6. To 9 yds. Bed Ticken and making, 1-07-6. To footing a pair of stockings, 0-01-3. To 3 days in his business July 17, 1771, 0-09-0. To his Coffin, 0-10-0. To Digging his grave, 0-01-6." Total charges, £46, 11s, 0d., which the Council allowed.

Undoubtedly there were no children, otherwise they would have cared for their father in his unfortunate condition.

JAMES³ REYNOLDS (*Joseph*,² *James*¹) was born in (North) Kingstown about 1681 and died in He married in (North) Kingstown, Oct. 7, 1705, *Sarah*, born in,, 16.., died in,, 17.., daughter of.....

The author has many deeds to and from this James Reynolds, only the ones of genealogical value are here given.

May 8, 1712, James Reynolds of (North) Kingstown bought 75 acres from the Colony Agents.

Aug. 23, 1714, Richard Sweet deeded to James Reynolds of East Greenwich certain land.

Sept. 23, 1714, James Reynolds of East Greenwich deeded to his brother, Benjamin Reynolds, half of the above land.

Aug. 27, 1717, Joseph Reynolds of (North) Kingstown deeded to his son, James Reynolds, late of (North) Kingstown, certain land.

The above records are sufficient to show that James Reynolds left (North) Kingstown before Aug. 23, 1714, that he and Benjamin were brothers and that Joseph Reynolds was their father.

Sept. 20, 1733, James Reynolds of East Greenwich, for love, good-will and affection, deeded certain land to his son, William Reynolds.

June 9, 1741, James Reynolds of West Greenwich, for \$300.00, sold to his son, John Reynolds, a certain tract of land in West Greenwich.

No deed has been found showing that James Reynolds deeded land to his son, James Reynolds, however, the law of primogeniture may have given him his share.

Dec. 6, 1743, James Reynolds and Sarah, his wife, sold certain lands to John Tillinghast of Voluntown, Conn.

Since no later deed has been found, and since no will or administration of his estate has been found, we must conclude that James and Sarah, his wife, were alive at the above date, and we may reasonably conclude that they may have gone to live with one of their children, presumably William.

Children, the first 5 were born in (North) Kingstown:

*James,⁴ b. Feb. 12, 1705-6; m. Oct. 25, 1725, *Alice Spink*.

*William, b., 1707; m. Sept. 18, 1729, *Deborah Greenc*.
Elizabeth, b., 170-; m. Sept. 18, 1729, *Joseph James*
of William.

Daughter, b., 171-;

Daughter, b., 171-;

*John, b. July 26, 1717; m. 1st, about 1742, *Patience*;
m. 2nd, about 1753, *Sarah*

Ann, b. Oct. 9, 1719; m. Mar. 1, 1738-9, *Joseph Barber*.

Mercy, b. July 6, 1722; m. Oct. 14, 1742, *John Mumford, Jr.*, of North Kingstown, his first wife, Judith, having died, Oct. 21, 1739.

JOHN³ REYNOLDS (*Joseph*,² *James*¹) was born in (North) Kingstown about 1688 and died in Exeter, Jan. 2, 1771. He married (1) in (North) Kingstown, , 171-, , born in , , 16.., died in (North) Kingstown, , 171-, of whose parentage nothing is known; married (2) in (.....) Kingstown, Dec. 6, 1717, *Hannah Hull*, born in (.....) Kingstown, , 169-, died in Exeter before Mar. 27, 1769, daughter of Joseph and Experience (Harper) Hull.

..... , 1712, Joseph Reynolds and Robert Reynolds deeded to John Reynolds 255 acres of the Reynolds and Bentley purchase, bounded E. on a highway, S. by the N.W. Pattaquamscott Line, W. by the said Robert Reynolds, N. by the lands of Jeremiah Sweet and James Bentley.

Jan. 25, 1712, Joseph Reynolds and Robert Reynolds deeded to James Bentley all right in the land now in his possession, said land being part of the land laid down to the Bentleys.

These two deeds were undoubtedly given on the same day and they were given to clear the titles. Joseph Reynolds could not deed to himself so he and Robert Reynolds deeded to John Reynolds and John Reynolds.

Mar. 8, 1713-4, assigned the same land back to his father, Joseph Reynold.

Mar. 8, 1713-4, Joseph Reynolds and wife, Mercy, conditionally deeded the same land to son, John Reynolds, the consideration being love and affection.

Mar. 8, 1713-4, John Reynolds gave a bond for hundred pounds Current Money of New England that, during his father's natural life, he would suffer no damage to the premises either by letting out the land so that his father should have no just cause to complain.

Apr. ... 1716, John Reynolds purchased from James Bentley 100 acres of land adjoining the above-mentioned 255 acres on the north.

May 1, 1716, John Reynolds, son of Joseph, was admitted freeman of Kingstown.

July 17, 1728, John Reynolds gave bond to maintain his father-in-law, Joseph Hull, during the life of the said father-in-law.

June 24, 1730, Joseph Reynolds and wife, Mercy, gave an unconditional deed of the above-mentioned 255 acres of land to son, John Reynolds, reserving 40 acres with house and orchard thereon during the widowhood or life of wife, Mercy Reynolds.

John Reynolds owned a farm of about 140 acres lying partly in East Greenwich but mostly in North Kingstown. It was so divided that the northeast part contained about 47 acres, the northwest part about 47 acres and the south part about 47 acres.

June 24, 1730, John Reynolds and wife, Hannah, deeded to Clement Reynolds the northeast 47 acres, to Samuel Reynolds the northwest 47 acres and to Joseph Reynolds the south 47 acres, the consideration in each case being £53.

Undoubtedly Joseph Reynolds paid for the lands deeded to his sons, Clement and Samuel, thus showing how these sons received considerable of his estate as stated in his will, dated June 24, 1730.

By the will of Joseph Reynolds, dated June 24, 1730, the south 47 acres were to go to his son, Robert Reynolds, at age.

As this is a genealogical record, it seems useless to give briefs of all the land transactions of this John Reynolds, however, it might be stated that he purchased the 144 acres formerly owned by his brother, Robert Reynolds, 1st, and he also purchased most of the land set off to William Bentley, thus giving him the ownership of nearly all the land in the original Reynolds and Bentley purchase lying east of the highway running south from Exeter Hill. He owned other lands as shown by his will.

Apr. 16, 1760, John Reynolds of Exeter was appointed guardian to his brother, Benjamin Reynolds of South Kingstown. He served in this capacity until his death, Jan. 2, 1771. Feb. 20, 1771, the guardianship was given to his grandson, Joseph Reynolds of Benjamin of the said John Reynolds.

In his will dated Mar. 27, 1769, proved Feb. 16, 1771, he mentions sons John, Benjamin, Jonathan and Joseph; daughters Elizabeth Sherman and Mary Congdon.

For the full text of his will, see pp. 41-2-3, in the 37th Annual.

Children by first wife, name not known:

Hannah,⁴ b., 171-; m. Nov. 3, 1734, *Henry Tibbitts*.

Children by second wife, *Hannah Hull*:

*John, b. Aug. 23, 1722; m. May 15, 1757, *Mary Spencer* of Job.

*Benjamin, b. Jan. 31, 1726; m. Mar. 19, 1746, *Alice Waite* of John.

*Jonathan, b. Oct. 9, 1727; m. Dec. 11, 1755, *Ann Knowles* of Robert.

Elizabeth, b. Nov. 14, 1729; m. Nov. 19, 1761, *James Sherman*.

Mary, b. Mar. 11, 1731; m. Mar. 25, 1753, *John Congdon*.†

*Joseph, b. Apr. 15, 1733; m. May 23, 1756, *Dorcas Tibbitts* of George.

MERCY³ REYNOLDS (*Joseph*,² *James*¹) born in (North) Kingstown about 1690 and died in She married in East Greenwich, Apr. 22, 1709, *Jeremiah Jones*, born in,, 17..., died in,, 17..., son of

Children (*Jones*), born in East Greenwich:

Seth,⁴ b. Mar. 18, 1710;

Jeremiah, b. Nov. 16, 1711;

John, b. July 12, 1714;

Elizabeth, b. Sept. 6, 1716; m. Mar. 26, 1739, *James Reynolds* of Francis.

Amos, b. Jan. 27, 1719;

Ruth, b. June 16, 1721;

Benjamin, b. July 12, 1725; m. Apr. 22, 1751, *Sarah Reynolds* of Joseph.

Mercy, b. Jan. 17, 1728;

Hannah, b. Apr. 27, 1730;

SAMUEL³ REYNOLDS (*Joseph*,² *James*¹) was born in (North) Kingstown,, 169-, and died in West Greenwich, his will being proved the last Saturday in May, 1772. He married in (North) Kingstown about 1720, *Rosanna*, about whom nothing is known excepting that she survived him.

June 24, 1730, John and Hannah Reynolds deeded to Samuel Reynolds, all of Kingstown, 47 acres of land bounded on the east by Clement Reynolds, on the south by honored father, Joseph Reynolds. This land was in the 2nd division of the Great Purchase and was drawn in the right of Francis Bates and John Tibbitts, the same lying partly in East Greenwich but mostly in North Kingstown. The consideration was £53, which sum was really paid by Joseph Reynolds, thus showing how Samuel Reynolds received a gift of land from his father, Joseph Reynolds.

† Children of John and Mary (Reynolds) Congdon, see page 41 of the 36-37 (1927) Annual. A. C. R.

Aug. 21, 1731, James Hyames of East Greenwich sold to Samuel Reynolds of North Kingstown 16 acres in East Greenwich, bounded on the south by Samuel Reynold's own land, said land being part of the 29th farm in the 3rd division of the Great Purchase.

Aug. 25, 1731, Samuel and Rose Reynolds sold the above 47 acres of land to Joseph Reynolds of North Kingstown, son of Joseph Reynolds, dec.

1734, Samuel Reynolds was made freeman in East Greenwich.

In his will dated Feb. 22, 1772, and proved the last Saturday in May, he mentions: Wife Rosanna; son John Reynolds; son Samuel Reynolds; daughter Jemima Gardiner; daughter Elizabeth Taylor and daughter Rosanna Reynolds.

Children, all born before Aug. 25, 1731, were born in North Kingstown:

*John,⁴ b. about 1721; m. Mar. 25, 1744, *Ann Draper*.

Jemima, b. about 1723; m. 1st, Jan. 31, 1739, *William Wood*;
m. 2nd,, 17.., *Rev. Benjamin Gardiner*. Children:

See page 239, "The Gardiners of Narragansett."

*Samuel, b., 17..; m. 1st,, 17..,;
m. 2nd, June 19, 1768, *Tobitha Gardiner*; m. 3rd, Sept. 5, 1773,
Elizabeth Johnson.

Elizabeth, b., 17..; m. Sept. 16, 1754, *William Tyler*.||

Rosanna, b., 17..;

CLEMENT³ REYNOLDS (*Joseph*,² *James*¹) was born in (North) Kingstown, 169-, and died in,, 17... He married in North Kingstown, 3, 1726, *Jane Bentley*, born in (North) Kingstown,, 17.., died in, 17... daughter of and (.....) Bentley.

June 24, 1730, John and Hannah Reynolds deeded to Clement Reynolds of East Greenwich, 47 acres of land bounded on the west by Samuel Reynolds, on the south by honored father, Joseph Reynolds. This land was in the 2nd division of the Great Purchase and was drawn in the right of Francis Bates and John Tibbits, the same lying partly in East Greenwich but mostly in North Kingstown. The consideration was £53, which sum was really paid by Joseph Reynolds, thus showing how Clement Reynolds received a gift of land from his father, Joseph Reynolds.

Mar. 2, 1758, Clement and Jane Reynolds of South Kingstown sold the above 47 acres of land to Henry Reynolds of West Greenwich.

The above record is the last that the author has been able to find relating to Clement and Jane Reynolds. They may have died in South Kingstown or they may have moved away.

In the War of 1812, a Bentley Reynolds was a private in Captain Peter P. Wynkoop's (Ulster County) Company, N. Y. State Militia, and served from Sept. 6, 1814, to Dec. 13, 1814. His name indicates that he may have descended from this family.

The author knows of only one child but there may have been others:

Children, born in North Kingstown:

Benjamin,⁴ b., 17..; m. Dec. 22, 1785, *Lucy Bentley*.

|| William Tyler and Elizabeth Reynolds of West Greenwich, m. Sept. 16, 1754, by Elder Benj. Gardiner. (Arnold's V. R., Vol. 3, Scituate marriages.) A. C. R.

SARAH³ REYNOLDS (*Joseph*,² *James*¹) was born in (North) Kingstown, Oct. 21, 1709, and died in Richmond,
 ..., 17... She married in Richmond, Nov. 15, 1727, *Joseph Clarke*, born in Westerly, Aug. 29, 1705, died in Richmond,
 ..., 17..., son of Samuel and Ann (Champlin) Clarke.

Children (*Clarke*), born in Richmond:

Joseph,⁴ b. Mar. 5, 1728;
 Anne, b. Oct. 23, 1730;
 Joshua, b. May 13, 1733;
 Samuel, b. Dec. 1, 1737;
 John, b. July 8, 1740;
 Oliver, b. Nov. 21, 1743;
 Sarah, b. June 15, 1745;
 James, b. July 9, 1748;
 Christopher, b. Apr. 7, 1751;

SUSANNAH³ REYNOLDS (*Joseph*,² *James*¹) was born in (North) Kingstown, about 1711 and died in North Kingstown after Apr. 14, 1755. She married in North Kingstown, about 1730, *Elisha Clarke*, born in May 6, 1709, died in North Kingstown, his will being proved, Apr. 14, 1755, son of Carew and Ann (Dyer) Clarke.

Children (*Clarke*), born in North Kingstown:

Joseph, b., 173.;
 Elisha, b., 173.;
 Mary, b. July ..., 173.;
 Thomas, b. Aug. 7, 173.;
 Sarah, b. Jan. 8, 173.;
 Benjamin, b. Oct. 27, 17...;
 Abigail, b. 22, 17...;
 Ann, b., 17...;
 William, b., 17...;

ROBERT³ REYNOLDS, 2nd (*Joseph*,² *James*¹) was born in (North) Kingstown about 1720 and died in
 17... He married (1) in North Kingstown, July ..., 1742, *Annah Gardiner*, born in North Kingstown, about 1722, died in
 175-, daughter of Robert and Lydia (Littlefield) Gardiner; married (2) in Exeter, July 15, 1753, *Hannah Bentley*, born in (North) Kingstown, Dec. 15, 1718, died in
 17... daughter of James and Hannah (.....) Bentley.

"Robert Reynolds and Annah Gardiner; m. by Benoni Hall, Justice of Peace, July ..., 1742."

"Robert Reynolds, of Joseph, of West Greenwich, and Hannah Bentley, of Exeter, daughter of James Bentley; m. at Exeter, by Benoni Hall, Justice of Peace, July 15, 1753."

June 24, 1730, Joseph Reynolds willed to his son, Robert Reynolds, 2nd, the 47 acres of land that he bought from his son, John Reynolds, said land being bounded on the north by Samuel Reynolds, on the east by land of the said Joseph Reynolds. The will was proved Sept. 11, 1739.

May 1, 1744, Robert Reynolds was made freeman in Exeter.

Feb. 4, 1748, Robert and Annah Reynolds sold the above 47 acres to Stephen Austin.

From the above records, it appears that Robert and Annah Reynolds then moved to West Greenwich, where Annah must have died about 1750, since this same Robert Reynolds married again, July 15, 1753. He seems to have returned to Exeter and undoubtedly he was the Robert Reynolds who was living in Exeter when the census was taken in 1774, his family consisting of himself, wife and 3 daughters over 16, 1 daughter under 16. He was mentioned as Robert Reynolds, Sr., to distinguish him from Robert Reynolds, Jr., who was the son of George Reynolds.

Children by first wife, *Annah Gardiner*:

Joseph,⁴ b., 174.; m. Apr. 12, 1765, *Elizabeth Gardiner* of Benoni.

Robert, b., 174.; m. Feb. 15, 1769, *Anna Reynolds* of James, dec.

Lydia, b., 174.; m. Dec. 20, 1771, *William Hall* of William.

Children by second wife, *Hannah Bentley*:

THE FOURTH GENERATION

JOSEPH⁴ REYNOLDS (*Joseph*,³ *Joseph*,² *James*¹) was born in (North) Kingstown, Mar. 22, 1699, and died in Exeter, administration of his estate being granted to his widow, Sarah Reynolds, Feb. 12, 1760. He married in, about 1718, *Sarah*, of whom nothing is known excepting that she survived him.

Apr. 2, 1752, he and wife, Sarah, sold 40 acres of land in West Greenwich to Clark Rogers.

Feb. ..., 1758, he was charged with being a common drunkard.

Feb. 25, 1760, inventory of personal property was taken by Joseph Barber and Capt. John Reynolds, Jr., amounting to £1255-2-00.

The expenses and debts amounted to £226- 8-00

Widow Sarah Reynolds received 342-18-00

Feb. 16, 1761, Benjamin Reynolds received at Exeter 114- 6-00

Feb. 25, 1761, Robert Aylesworth, Jr., received at Exeter..... 114- 6-00

Feb. 28, 1761, Jeremiah Carpenter received at West Greenwich 114- 6-00

Feb. 28, 1761, Josiah Sweet received at West Greenwich..... 114- 6-00

May 15, 1761, Benjamin Jones received at Exeter 114- 6-00

May 11, 1762, Robert Austin as guardian received at Exeter.. 114- 6-00

Children, order of birth not known:

Susannah,⁵ b. about 1719; m., 1737, *Robert Aylesworth, Jr.*

Elizabeth, b. about 1721; m. Dec. 25, 1737, *Jeremiah Carpenter.*

Mary, b. about 1723; m. 1st, Jan. 3, 1741, *Josiah Sweet*; m. 2nd, Feb. 23, 1783, *Phillip Greene.*

Benjamin, b., 17...; m.

George, b., 17...; m., 174.; *Mary*

Jan. 25, 1758, his widow, Mary, presented an inventory of his estate to the Council of West Greenwich.

Aug. 2, 1760, Robert Austin was appointed guardian of the four children of George Reynolds, deceased, to take care of the estate left to them by their grandfather, Joseph Reynolds, deceased.

Sarah, b., 17...; m. Apr. 22, 1751, *Benjamin Jones* of Jeremiah.

JOHN⁴ REYNOLDS (*Joseph*,³ *Joseph*,² *James*¹) was born in (North) Kingstown, Oct. 18, 1706, and died in,, 17... He married (1) in North Kingstown, Nov. 2, 1727, *Martha Tibbitts*, born in (North) Kingstown,, 1708, died in Exeter,, 1764, '65 or '66, daughter of George and Mary (.....) Tibbitts; married (2) in Exeter, Apr. 6, 1767, *Margaret Gardiner*, born in North Kingstown, June 13, 1736, died in Exeter.

Children by first wife, *Martha Tibbitts*:

George,⁵ b. Mar. 1, 1728; d. in infancy.

Ann, b. June 7, 1732; d. Aug. ..., 1734.

Mary, b. Apr. 3, 1737; d. Jan. 7, 1737.

Oliver, b. June 21, 1739; m. Feb. 8, 1759, *Mary Gardiner* of Nicholas.

Martha, b. May 8, 1741; d. in infancy.

Martha, b. Sept. 19, 1744; m. Mar. 2, 1760, *William Gardiner* of Nicholas.

George, b. Sept. 18, 1751; m. Aug. ..., 1774, *Elizabeth Rogers*.

Continued in the *Reynolds Family Association* 31st (1922) and 33rd-34th (1925) *Annals*, by Mr. Henry Suydam Reynolds.
John, b. Dec. 9, 1753;

GEORGE⁴ REYNOLDS (*Joseph*,³ *Joseph*,² *James*¹) was born in (North) Kingstown, Aug. 14, 1708, and died in Exeter, his will being proved Apr. 2, 1782. He married in North Kingstown, Sept. 14, 1729, *Joanna Spencer*, born in East Greenwich. Sept. 30, 1711, died in Exeter after Mar. 11, 1782, daughter of Robert and Theodosia (Whaley) Spencer.⁸

In his will dated Mar. 11, 1777, proved Apr. 2, 1782, he mentions the following: Son Joseph, daughters Isabel Sprague, Sarah Wells and her daughter Mary Reynolds, Lucy Eldred, Lydia Gardiner, Elizabeth Vaughan, Joanna Wilcox, Ann Baker and Alice Reynolds; wife Joanna Reynolds to have one-half of the real estate and household goods during her natural life; son Robert Reynolds to have all real estate and the remainder of the estate of all kinds.

The township of Exeter was taken off from the township of North Kingstown, Mar. 8, 1742-3, hence the change in place of registering the births of the children of George and Joanna (Spencer) Reynolds.

Children, first 8 recorded in North Kingstown, last 8 recorded in Exeter:

Christian,⁵ b., 1730;

Child: *Christopher*, b. Aug. 16, 1747,^h

Susannah, b., 17, 1732; m. Feb. 6, 1752, *Samuel Cotterell*,ⁱ

Isabel, b. Apr. 5, 1734; m. June 3, 1750, *Solomon Sprague*.^j

- Ann, b. Nov. 29, 1735; m. Oct. 7, 1758, *Abel Baker*.
 *Robert, b. Feb. 21, 1736; m. Jan. 20, 1757, *Eunice Waite*.
 Martha, b. Feb. 16, 1738; m. Dec. 21, 1758, *Nathaniel Cotterell*.
 Mary, b. Feb. 16, 1738; m. July 13, 1758, *Reuben Waite*.^k
 Sarah, b. Aug. 11, 1741; m. about 1764, *Benjamin Wells*.
 Lucy, b. July 8, 1743; m. about 1761, *James Eldred*.
 George, b. Apr. 27, 1745; died in infancy.
 Lydia, b. Apr. 4, 1747; m. Aug. 16, 1764, *Othniel Gardiner*.^l
 *Joseph, b. July 9, 1749; m. Oct. 31, 1771, *Experience Davis*.
 Elizabeth, b. July 9, 1749; m., 17..., *Vaughan*.
 George, b. Dec. 30, 1751; d. July 1, 1753.
 Joanna, b. Mar. 12, 1755; m. 1st,, 17..., *Wilcox*;
 m. 2nd, June 8, 1803, *James Eldred*, her brother-in-law.
 Alice, b., 175.; mentioned in her father's will.

The following information and records from Henry Suydam Reynolds.

g. George⁴ Reynolds was one of the first members of the Baptist Church in Exeter, and this association has been helped considerably in identifying and placing his children through their marriages by the Baptist Elder or their own membership in that church.

On Feb. 12, 1753 "George Reynolds and Jonathan Corey" were witnesses to the deed of trust made by Simon Smith of Exeter to David Sprague, Elder, and Joseph Rogers and Philip Jenkins, Deacons, covering land on the north side of the Ten Rod Road where the first Baptist Church was built.

This church had been founded by Elder David Sprague, as the "New Light Baptist Church," but a dispute in 1757, as to principles of belief caused him to stay away "for a long time." On July 15, 1757, he appeared at the church meeting, and read a long epistle giving his reasons for absenting himself and telling them many things they should do, remove, confess, and retract before he could walk with them. Deacon Joseph Rogers (father of Elizabeth Rogers who m. George⁴ Reynolds, nephew of this George⁴) attempted to reply but Elder Sprague would not listen and left abruptly. Soon afterwards Deacon Joseph Rogers, who had also been the first clerk of the church, had a grievous difficulty with another brother in consequence of which he permanently left this church.

The congregation struggled along a few years without a head until on May 21, 1763, Dr. Solomon Sprague, a son of Elder David and the husband of George's⁴ daughter Isabel, became Moderator. He was not ordained, however, until June 1, 1769. His father came back in 1766 and offered to act as pastor again, but the congregation evidently were afraid to trust themselves to the testy old Elder and declined his offer in favor of his son, who continued his charge for a number of years. (Narr. Hist. Reg., Vol. 2, pp. 1-23.)

Among the names in a list of 77 members of the church in 1766 are found:

George Reynolds (George⁴)
 Joanna Reynolds (his wife)
 James Reynolds
 Isabel Sprague (daughter of George⁴ Reynolds and wife of Dr. Solomon Sprague)
 Eunice Reynolds (da. of John Waite, and the wife of Robert⁵ Reynolds, son of George⁴)
 John Waite (the father of Eunice above)
 Mary Waite (probably a sister of Eunice)
 Samuel Cottrell (perhaps husband of George's⁴ daughter Susannah)
 Anna Baker (George⁴ had a daughter Ann, and an Ann Reynolds m. Abel Baker on Oct. 7, 1758)
 John Gardiner
 Amy Gardiner
 Elizabeth Gardiner
 Seth Eldred (he was Clerk under Dr. Solomon Sprague)
 Mercy Brown

h. Christopher died Aug. 26, 1747.

i. Children of Samuel and Susannah (Reynolds) Cottrell:

Cottrell:

Abigail, b. Dec. 11, 1752
 John, b. Sept. 29, 1755
 Lucy, b. Feb. 23, 1758
 Nathaniel, b. Oct. ..., 1760
 Martha, b. July 22, 1762
 Samuel, b. Apr. 25, 1765
 Freelove, b. Mar. 30, 1768
 Susannah, b. Mar. 30, 1768—twins

j. Solomon Sprague (David,⁴ David,³ Wm.,² Wm.¹) b. Apr. 2, 1730; d. Feb. 26, 1794, in Exeter; succeeded his father as pastor of the Exeter Baptist Church as stated above. He was also a physician—a busy man between his two occupations, and the duties they entailed. (See "The Sprague Families in America," by Warren Vincent Sprague, M.D., p. 208.)

Sprague, all b. in Exeter:

George, b. Apr. 6, 1752

Simon, b. Jan. 17, 1754; also a physician; d.; m. Jan. 13, 1782, at Newport, Abigail Holloway of Newport

Jeremiah, b. June 30, 1761

Phebe, b. Oct. 7, 1764

David, b. Nov. 28, 1765.

Isabel, b. Aug. 26, 1768

Sarah, b. July 14, 1771

k. Reuben and Mary (Reynolds) Waite had Elizabeth, b. July 10, 1759.

l. Othnial Gardiner (Benoni,⁴ Isaac,³ Benoni,² George¹) removed from Rhode Island just before the Revolution, his son Jene being born in R. I. and possibly some of the other children but no record of such has been found. A brother, or brother of his wife, went with them to Petersburg. Kensselaer Co., N. Y. He died leaving six small children and was buried in the *Reynolds Burial Ground* in Petersburg. During the war he was Sheriff. His son George was a man of wealth and influence in the state, and ancestor of the late Col. Asa Bird Gardiner of New York. (See the "Gardiner Gen.," by Robinson, p. 87.)

Children of Othnial and Lydia (Reynolds) Gardiner (Lydia m. 2nd, Babcock).

Gardiner:

George, b. 1767; d. 1844, in Troy, N. Y.; m. Louisa Dawley

Jene, b. about 1769

Elizabeth, b.; d. 1855

Frances, m. Moore (Moon?)

Lucy, b. about 1773; m. Francis Moon

Charlotte, b. 1775

Asa, b. about 1777; d. 1820, in Troy

SAMUEL⁴ REYNOLDS (*Joseph*,³ *Joseph*,² *James*¹) was born in (North) Kingstown, 7, 1714, and died in North Kingstown, Sept. ..., 1739. He married in East Greenwich, Dec. 31, 1732, *Ann Gardiner*, born in East Greenwich, June 8, 1712, died in, 17..., daughter of Samuel and Ann (Briggs) Gardiner. She married (2).

In his will dated Sept. 9, 1739, proved Sept. 18, 1739, he mentions: Son Thomas Reynolds to have homestead at age, or marriage of my wife, his mother. Two daughters, Freelove and Abigail Reynolds. Ann Reynolds, my true and loving wife, to have whole profits and produce of the above farm as long as she shall appropriate. Father-in-law and brother, George Reynolds, to be guardians to my son and two daughters. Brother, John Reynolds, to be executor.

Children, born in North Kingstown:

*Thomas,⁵ b. Mar. 16, 1733; m. Sept. 22, 1749, *Elizabeth Hopkins*.

Freelove, b. Oct. 21, 1735; m. June 8, 1755, *John Kenyon*.

Abigail, b. Mar. 11, 1738; m. Sept. 27, 1758, *Elkanah Johnson*.

ROBERT⁴ REYNOLDS (*Robert*,³ *Joseph*,² *James*¹) was born in (North) Kingstown about 1702 and died in,
..., 17...

By will he inherited his father's homestead of 144 acres, the same being the land allotted to his father from the Reynolds-Bentley purchase.

Aug. 6, 1730, he sold the east 80 to his uncle, John Reynolds.

Sept. 4, 1731, he sold the west 64 to his uncle, John Reynolds.

Aug. 8, 1733, he bought back the 80 above mentioned.

Apr. 27, 1734, he sold the whole 144 acres to his uncle, John Reynolds, Joseph Tefft and wife, Deliverance, surrendering all right of thirds or dower in the said premises.

"Robert Reynolds his book of cyphering, 1721 Rote by Nath'l Stephens." See under John⁴ Reynolds (Robert,³ Joseph,² James¹).

This Robert Reynolds does not appear in the census of 1774. The author has not been able to find other records concerning him, unless the following records refer to him:

Feb. 23, 1769, Robert Reynolds was cited to appear before the South Kingstown Council to show where his last legal residence was.

Apr. ... 1780, Robert Reynolds was cited to appear before the South Kingstown Council to show where his last legal residence was.

July 9, 1781, Robert Reynolds ordered out of town.

Mar. 10, 1783, Robert Reynolds has a certificate from Exeter.

NOTE: The author believes that these records belong to this Robert Reynolds, the reason for his gravitating to South Kingstown being that his brother, John Reynolds (blacksmith), was living in South Kingstown.

JOHN⁴ REYNOLDS (*Robert,³ Joseph,² James¹*) was born in (North) Kingstown about 1712 and died in South Kingstown, 17... He married (1) in South Kingstown, 174... *Susannah Sheldon*, b. in (South) Kingstown, Oct. 20, 1720, died in South Kingstown late in 1748, daughter of Isaac and Susannah (Potter) Sheldon; married (2) in South Kingstown, about 1748, "*Betty*" of whom nothing is known excepting as explained farther on. (See next publication.)

JAMES⁴ REYNOLDS (*James,³ Joseph,² James¹*) was born in (North) Kingstown, Feb. 12, 1705-6, and died in East Greenwich, Aug. ... 1764. He married in East Greenwich, Oct. 25, 1725, *Alice Spink*, born in (North) Kingstown, Nov. 7, 1705, died in East Greenwich, 17..., daughter of Ishmael and Deliverance (Hall) Spink. She survived him.

The author's record relative to this James Reynolds are not very satisfactory, however he submits the following:

May 28, 1759, Ishamel Spink made his will and he bequeathed to his daughter Alice Reynolds, a bond of L38, 10s, 8d, signed by her husband James Reynolds.

Aug. 25, 1764, James Reynolds of East Greenwich had deceased, intestate. Administration was offered to his widow and next kin but they refused, it appearing that the deceased died insolvent. The author has the inventory.

Feb. 15, 1769, Robert Reynolds of Robert married Ann Reynolds of James, deceased, of East Greenwich. Friends Records.

In the Rhode Island records, Shebna (also written Shipney and Shibnah) is almost exclusively a Spink name, therefore if the name Shebna should appear in the Reynolds family, it would naturally appear in the line of the above James who married a Spink.

Alice Spink was born Nov. 7, 1705, therefore we would expect her children to be born previous to 1750.

In the Census Records of 1774 of East Greenwich, we have the following: Aldrich Reynolds, 4 males over 16, 1 under 16, 5 females over 16, Shipney Reynolds, 1 male over 16, 2 under 16, 1 female over 16, 1 under 16.

(The author knows absolutely nothing of this Aldrich Reynolds, but if there really was such a man, he believes that he was the son of the above James Reynolds; however, he sees no reason for the name Aldrich in the Reynolds family.)

The author feels that the following is not the complete family and trusts that those who are interested and have access to the East and West Greenwich records may be able to complete the family.

Children undoubtedly born in East Greenwich.

Aldrich,⁵ b. 17...; See above.

*Shebna, b. 17...; m. Mar. 5, 1761, *Sarah Pierce*.

Ann, b. 17...; m. Feb. 15, 1769, *Robert Reynolds* of Robert.

WILLIAM¹ REYNOLDS (*James*,³ *Joseph*,² *James*¹) was born in East Greenwich 1709, and died in Plymouth, Penn., Jan. ... 1792. He married in East Greenwich, Sept. 18, 1729, *Deborah Greene*, born in East Greenwich, 170.. died in 17... daughter of Benjamin and Humility (Coggeshall) Greene.

He lived in West Greenwich until late in 1751 when he moved to Coventry, where he dwelt until 1759. He then moved to Oblong, N. Y., and there he remained until 1769 when he and his sons David, Benjamin and William joined the Susquehanna Company and moved to the Wyoming Valley in Penn. He was one of the original proprietors and he owned considerable land in the township of Plymouth. He and his youngest son William were in the Battle of Wyoming, July 3, 1778, son William being killed. In January, 1780, he retired from the Valley, presumably returning to N. Y., but he returned to the Valley again in November, 1785.

In his will, dated Mar. 9, 1790, exhibited Jan. 6, 1792, and probated Jan. 25, 1792, he mentions sons David, Benjamin, Caleb, Griffin and James and daughter Sarah. Son David to be executor.

To these children, he gave certain lands in Plymouth township, Penn. No mention is made of wife Deborah; in fact, it is not known when or where she died, but certainly after April 10, 1759, when she renounced her right to thirds when they sold out in Coventry. He died in Plymouth and his remains were buried in Plymouth but were later removed to Hollenbeck Cemetery, Wilkes-Barre, and a stone placed over his grave and that of his son David and his wife Hannah. The year of his birth is given as 1700. This is an error as he was born in 1709.

Inscription of tombstone:

Here lie the bodies of William Reynolds
Kingstown, R. I., 1700
Plymouth, Penn., 1792.
Came here in 1769
Was one of the
Original Proprietors of Wyoming
and a
Survivor of the Massacre, 1778.

David Reynolds, son of William
West Greenwich, R. I., 1734
Plymouth, Penn., 1816, and was
A soldier in the Army of the Revolution

Hannah Andrus
Wife of David Reynolds
Died October, 1822, age 77 years.

Children, all but William, were born in West Greenwich:

- Sarah,⁵ b. Mar. 31, 1730; m. June 3, 1748, *Sylvester Lewis*.
*Caleb, b. June 21, 1731; m. Jan. 23, 1755, *Sarah Anderson*.
*David, b. June 17, 1734; m. 1st, 17... ..;
m. 2nd, 1779, *Hannah Andrus-Gaylord*.
*Griffin, b. June 11, 1737; m. 17... *Elizabeth*
*Benjamin, b. Oct. 25, 1740; m. 17... ..
*James, b. Aug. 21, 1748;
William, b. 175...; d. July 3, 1778, killed in Wyoming
massacre.

JOHN⁴ REYNOLDS (*James*,³ *Joseph*,² *James*¹) was born in East Greenwich, July 26, 1717 and died in Conn., 17... He married (1) in West Greenwich, about 1742, *Patience* born in 17... died in West Greenwich, 17... daughter of; married (2) in West Greenwich, *Sarah* born in 17... died in Conn., 17... (See next publication.)

JOHN⁴ REYNOLDS (*Samuel*,³ *Joseph*,² *James*¹) was born in (North) Kingstown about 1721 and died in
.....^m He married in West Greenwich, Mar. 25, 1744, *Ann Draper*, born in Jan. 14, 1725, died in
..... daughter of Thomas and Jane
(Brown) Draper.²¹

The Census of 1774 gives this John Reynolds the following: Himself, 2 sons over 16, 1 son under 16, wife, and 1 daughter under 16.

Children: (Arnold's list is not complete. The author adds Joseph.)

Joshua,⁵ b. Jan. 10, 1744;

Jane, b. Apr. 9, 1747; m. Mar. 7, 1771, *Amos Hyams*.

Joseph, b., 17; m. Nov. 5, 1776, *Hulda Mattison*.
et al.

SAMUEL⁴ REYNOLDS (*Samuel*,³ *Joseph*,² *James*¹) was born in North Kingston,, 17..., and died in West Greenwich before Apr. 27, 1788. He married (1) in, 17..., of whom the author knows nothing; married (2) in West Greenwich, June 19, 1768, *Tabitha Gardiner*, born in Exeter,, 17..., died in West Greenwich about 1770, daughter of Sylvester and Lydia (Dawley) Gardiner; married (3) in West Greenwich, Sept. 5, 1773, *Elizabeth Johnson*, born in, 17..., died in, daughter of

The Census of 1774 gives this Samuel Reynolds the following: Himself, 1 son over 16, 1 son under 16, wife, 2 daughters over 16, and 3 daughters under 16. This shows that he must have had 3 wives.

Children by first wife,

Not known by the author.

Child by second wife:

Lydia,⁵ b. about 1770; m. Apr. 27, 1788, *William Tyler*.

Child by third wife:

Sarah, b. about 1774; m. Jan. 26, 1797, *Nathan Wilcox*.

(When Lydia married, she was mentioned as daughter of Samuel, deceased.)

JOHN⁴ REYNOLDS (*John*,³ *Joseph*,² *James*¹) was born in Exeter, Aug. 23, 1722, and died in Exeter,, 17... He married in East Greenwich, May 15, 1757, *Mary Spencer*, born in East Greenwich,, 17... died in Exeter,, 1..., daughter of Job and (.....) Spencer.

John Reynolds, son of John, of Exeter, made freeman, May 1, 1744.

When the census of 1774 was taken, this John Reynolds was living in Exeter, his family consisting of himself and wife and a son over 16.

Child born in East Greenwich: (Sarah and Polly were not of this family.)

Spencer,⁵ b. Mar. 5, 1758.

m. John Reynolds, will dated July 2, 1802, mentions, wife Anna; sons, Joshua, Caleb, Joseph, Draper; Granddaughter, Hulda, daughter of my daughter Jane Himes, deceased and to children of daughter Rosannah Kinyon, deceased, namely, Isaiah, John and Rosannah Kinyon; granddaughter Anna Reynolds, daughter of Caleb; granddaughter Hannah Waite, daughter of Joseph; grandsons Gardner Reynolds, Abel Reynolds and Solomon Reynolds. Codicil, dated June 1, 1811, the portion given to his wife Anna, who had evidently died, was given to grandson Solomon, son of Joseph Reynolds. Joseph was Exec. Will was probated, Apr. 8, 1812. A. C. R.

n. Thomas Draper married Jane Brown, both of Kingston, Oct. 5, 1718; Children, William, b. July 23, 1719; Lidy, b. Jan. 31, 1721; Thomas, b. Dec. 22, 1722; Ann, b. Jan. 14, 1725; Ruth, b. Mar. 4, 1727; Simeon, b. Nov. 21, 1730; Joseph, b. May 5, 1734.

The tradition is that Spencer Reynolds was eccentric, "kinder queer." When visiting, all of a sudden, he would make his adieu, saying, "If I do not go now, I shall forfeit."

BENJAMIN⁴ REYNOLDS (*John*,³ *Joseph*,² *James*¹) was born in Exeter, Jan. 31, 1726, and died in Exeter,, 1808. He married in Exeter, Mar. 19, 1746, *Alice Waite*, born in North Kingstown, 23, 1729, died in Exeter, before Apr. 3, 1801, daughter of John and Sarah (Smith) Waite.

Will dated Apr. 3, 1801; proved Mar. 7, 1808. See *Reynolds Annual* for 1927.

Children born in Exeter:

Joseph,⁵ b. July 26, 1747; m. Oct. 29, 1769, *Mary Arnold*.

Children: See Exeter Records.f

Jonathan, b. Aug. 6, 1749; m., 17.., *Elizabeth Gage*.

Children: See *Reynolds Family Annual* for 1927.

Hannah, b. Oct. 14, 1752; d. Jan. 26, 1754.

Alice, b. July 21, 1755; m. Dec. 10, 1782, *Samuel Champlin*.

Benjamin, b. Oct. 6, 1757; m. May 6, 1790, *Elizabeth Whitford*.

Will dated May 6, 1818, proved June 2, 1818, mentions: Wife *Elizabeth*; sons *John* and *William*; daughters *Phebe Reynolds*, *Charlotte Reynolds*, *Sally Reynolds*, *Betsey Arnold*, and *Alice Hathaway*.

John, b. Aug. 20, 1759; m., 1... ,

Children: *Benjamin*, *Jonathan*, ones mentioned in the will of Benjamin Reynolds.

Mary, b. Aug. 10, 1763; d., 18.., probably unmarried.

Margaret, b. Dec. 14, 1766; m. Nov. 11, 1793, *William Weaver*.

Children: See *Reynolds Family Annual* for 1927.

Stephen, b. Aug. 10, 1772; d. Mar. 27, 1773.

JONATHAN⁴ REYNOLDS (*John*,³ *Joseph*,² *James*¹) was born in Exeter, Oct. 9, 1727, and died in, 1... He married in South Kingstown, Dec. 11, 1755, *Ann Knowles*, born in South Kingstown, Oct. 20, 1737, died in,, 1... daughter of Robert and Ann (Hull) Knowles.

In his will dated Nov. 29, 1758, proved Jan. 8, 1759, Robert Knowles willed to his daughter Ann Reynolds, £2,800; to granddaughters Hannah Reynolds and Ann Reynolds, each a silver tankard at 18.

The census of 1774 gives Jonathan and his wife, 4 boys under 16, 1 daughter over 16 and 4 daughters under 16. This means that in 1774, there was one more daughter than given below.

Children born in Exeter: (Exeter Records.)

Hannah,⁵ b. July 20, 1756; m. June 6, 1773, *Sylvester Gardiner*.

Ann, b. May 6, 1758; m. May 30, 1779, *George Reynolds* of Job.

f. Joseph and Mary (Arnold) Reynolds had Mary, b. Nov. 2, 1771, Exeter.

Jonathan, b. Oct. 7, 1760;
 (Friends' Records.) Order not known.
 Robert, b., 17...;
 John, b., 17...;
 William, b., 17...;
 (From other sources.) Order not known.
 Susannah, b., 17...;
 Elizabeth, b., 17...;
 Mary, b., 17...

JOSEPH⁴ REYNOLDS (*John*,³ *Joseph*,² *James*¹) was born in North Kingstown (Exeter), Apr. 15, 1733, and died in Exeter, June ..., 1791. He married in North Kingstown, May 23, 1756, *Dorcas Tibbitts*, born in North Kingstown, May 18, 1738, died in Exeter, 1.... daughter of George and Dorcas Gardiner Tibbitts.

He was known as "Great Joseph" Reynolds, so-called in census of 1790. Jan. 11, 1768, Joseph Reynolds and wife, Dorcas, receipted to George Tibbitts for legacy given to Dorcas Reynolds by her father, George Tibbitts, deceased.

Feb. 8, 1774, Nathaniel Tibbitts (mariner) of Newport and wife, Wait, sold to Joseph Reynolds of Exeter, 237 acres of land in North Kingstown, bounded N. on Potowomut Cove or River, E. on the Bay, S. on George Tibbitts, and W. on Thomas Gould.

When the census was taken in 1774, his family consisted of himself and 1 son over 16 (George), 2 sons under 16 (Joseph and John), his wife and 2 daughters over 16 (Hannah and Dorcas), 2 daughters under 16 (Lucy and Martha), from which it will be seen that Benjamin was born after 1774.

Besides the lands that he inherited by will from his father and the above-mentioned 237 acres, he purchased certain land from William Wait.

When Joseph Reynolds made his will, son George was living on the 237-acre farm in North Kingstown and the other children, excepting Hannah (Arnold) were living with their father on his homestead farm, the farm that was willed to him by his father, John Reynolds.

In his will dated Jan. 28, 1791, and proved June 23, 1791, he mentions wife *Dorcas*; sons *George*, *Joseph*, *John* and *Benjamin*; daughters *Hannah Arnold*, *Dorcas*, *Lucy* and *Martha Reynolds*; children of son *George*, namely, *Anna*, *George*, *Mary*, *Hannah*, *Joseph* and *Robert*; *Sarah* wife of *George*.

Children born in Exeter, order and dates arranged by the author:

George,⁵ b., 175...; m., 177...; *Sarah*

Children: See above, born before Jan. 28, 1791.

Hannah, b., 175...; m. Nov. 24, 1782, *Oliver Arnold* of *Joseph*.

Children: *Sarah*, *Dorcas*, *Experience*, *Lucy* and *Oliver*.

Dorcas, b., 175...;

*Joseph, b., 1761; m., 178...; *Lydia Northup*.

Lucy, b., 176...;

Martha, b., 176...;

John, b., 17...;

Benjamin, b. after 1774;

(To be continued)

MARRIAGES, BIRTHS AND DEATHS

WEST GREENWICH, R. I.

Copied by

ERVING D. MATTESON, Town Clerk, West Greenwich, R. I.

Marriages:

- 1741 Jan. 3 Josiah Sweet and Mary Reynolds, daughter of Joseph, both of West Greenwich, by John Spencer, Justice.
- 1744 Mar. 25 John Reynolds, son of Samuel, and Ann Draper, daughter of Thomas, both of West Greenwich, by John Spencer, Justice.
- 1746 Apr. 28 Henry Reynolds of Exeter and Mehitabel Wait of West Greenwich, by John Spencer, Justice.
- 1749 Sept. 22 Thomas Reynolds, son of Samuel of Exeter, and Elizabeth Hopkins, daughter of William of West Greenwich, by Samuel Hopkins, Justice.
- 1751 Apr. 22 Benjamin Jones of So. Kingstown and Sary Reynolds, daughter of Joseph of West Greenwich, by William Comstock, Justice.
- 1755 Jan. 23 Caleb Reynolds of Voluntown, son of William, and Sarah Anlerson of West Greenwich, daughter of Benjamin, by Philip Greene, Justice.
- 1755 Mar. 30 William Waight, son of John, and Marcy Reynolds, daughter of James of West Greenwich, by Philip Greene, Justice.
- 1756 Apr. 11 Gideon Ellis and Lydia Reynolds, both of West Greenwich by David Sprague, Elder. Lydia Ellis, wife of Gideon, deceased Sept. 13, 1758, about midnight.
- 1762 Sept. 26 William Sweet of West Greenwich, son of Nathaniel, and Elinor Reynolds, of No. Kingstown, daughter of John, by Job Spencer, Justice.
- 1765 Nov. 21 Timothy Lawton of Exeter and Deborah Reynolds of West Greenwich, by Samuel Albro, Elder.
- 1768 June 19 Samuel Reynolds, son of Samuel, and Tabitha Gardner, daughter of Sylvester, both of West Greenwich, by Benjamin Tillinghast, Justice.
- 1769 May 3 Amos Reynolds and Hannah Reynolds, daughter of Henry, both of West Greenwich, by George Dyre, Justice.
- 1768 Dec. 11 Beriah Hopkins, son of Samuel, and Mary Reynolds, daughter of James, both of West Greenwich, by Job Spencer, Justice.
- 1771 Mar. 7 Amos Hynes and Jane Reynolds, both of West Greenwich, by Philip Greene, Justice.
- 1773 Sept. 5 Samuel Reynolds and Elizabeth Johnson, by Judiah Aylesworth, Justice.
- 1776 Nov. 5 Joseph Reynolds, son of John, and Huldj Matteson, both of West Greenwich, by Elisha Greene, Elder.
- 1779 Feb. 11 Elisha Reynolds of West Greenwich, son of Henry, and Elizabeth Barber of Exeter, daughter of Edward, by Elisha Greene, Elder.

- 1782 Jan. 27 Stephen Austin and Martha Reynolds, both of West Greenwich, by Elisha Greene, Elder.
- 1784 June 13 Clarke Greene, son of Benjamin, and Mehitabel Reynolds, daughter of Henry, both of West Greenwich, by Elisha Greene, Elder.
- 1785 May 28 John Albro and Martha Reynolds, daughter of Shibnah, both of West Greenwich, by Elder Nathan Hill of The Six Principle Baptist Church in North Kingstown.
- 1788 Apr. 27 William Tyler of Foster, son of Nathaniel, decd., and Lydia Reynolds, daughter of Samuel, decd., late of West Greenwich, by Elisha Greene, Elder.
- 1793 Mar. 21 Jeremiah Lewis of Exeter, son of Stephen, and Rebeckah Reynolds, daughter of Thomas of West Greenwich, by Elisha Greene, Elder.
- 1794 Feb. 9 Charles Carr, son of Ezekiel, and Dorcas Reynolds, daughter of Amos, both of West Greenwich, by Elisha Greene, Elder.
- 1797 Jan. 26 Nathan Wilcox, son of Nathan, and Sarah Reynolds, daughter of Samuel, decd., both of West Greenwich, by Elisha Greene, Elder.
- 1797 Nov. 26 Simon Reynolds, son of Amos of West Greenwich, and Elizabeth Pearce, daughter of John of North Kingstown, by Philip Jenkins, Elder.
- 1804 Sept. 23 Isaac Bentley of West Greenwich, son of Caleb, and Martha Reynolds of North Kingstown, daughter of Francis, by John Allen, J.S.J. Court.

Births:

- 1734 July 18 Dinah, ye first daughter of Mary Reynolds, was born about eleven o'clock in ye forenoon.
- 1736 July 22 Freeloove, ye second daughter of Mary Reynolds, was born about two o'clock in ye afternoon.
- 1739 Jan. 18 Mary, the first daughter of James Reynolds, son of Francis, and Elizabeth, his wife. Mary died Sept. 15, 1744.
- 1741 Mar. 1 Almey, the second daughter of James and Elizabeth Reynolds.
- 1744 Mar. 16 Deborah, the third daughter of James and Elizabeth Reynolds, was born about half an hour after 6 of ye clock in ye forenoon.
- 1746 July 4 Amos, the first son of James and Elizabeth Reynolds, was born on second day of week about 11 o'clock.
- 1748 Sept. 9 Mary, the fourth daughter of James and Elizabeth Reynolds, was born on sixth day of the week about 12 o'clock at night.
- 1730 Mar. 31 Sarah, the first daughter of William and Deborah Reynolds, was born on third day of the week.
- 1731 June 21 Caleb, the first son of William and Deborah Reynolds, was born second day of the week.
- 1734 June 17 David, the second son of William and Deborah Reynolds, was born on second day of the week.

- 1737 June 11 Griffin, the third son of William and Deborah Reynolds, was born on the seventh day of the week.
- 1740 Oct. 25 Benjamin, the fourth son of William and Deborah Reynolds, was born on the fifth day of the week.
- 1748 Aug. 21 James, the fifth son of William and Deborah Reynolds, was born on the first day of the week.
- 1744 Jan. 10 Joshaway, first son of John Reynolds, son of Samuel, and Anne, his wife, was born on the fifth day of the week about 6 o'clock in ye afternoon.
- 1747 Apr. 9 Jane, the first daughter of John and Ann Reynolds, was born on the fifth day of the week about 7 o'clock at night.
- 1751 Mar. 28 Ales, the first daughter of Benjamin and Phebe Reynolds, was born the fifth day of the week; deceased Sept. 22, 1753.
- 1753 Aug. 31 Dinah, the second daughter of Benjamin and Phebe Reynolds, was born the sixth day of the week at the rising of the Sun.
- 1755 Aug. 28 Ishameal, the first son of Benjamin and Phebe Reynolds, was born the fifth day of the week about 4 o'clock in the morning.
- 1757 July 16 Isaac, the second son of Benjamin and Phebe Reynolds, was born the seventh day of the week about 3 o'clock in the morning.
- 1747 Mar. 18 Thomas, the first son of Henry and Mehitabel Reynolds, was born the fourth day of the week.
- 1749 Feb. 1 Hannah, the first daughter of Henry and Mehitabel Reynolds, was born the fourth day of the week.
- 1851 Apr. 17 Henry, the second son of Henry and Mehitabel Reynolds, was born the fourth day of the week.
- 1753 Dec. 25 Mary, the second daughter of Henry and Mehitabel Reynolds, was born the third day of the week.
- 1758 Apr. 3 Elisha, the third son of Henry and Mehitabel Reynolds.
- 1763 June 20 Mehitabel, the third daughter of Henry and Mehitabel Reynolds.
- 1766 Sept. 28 Martha, the fourth daughter of Henry and Mehitabel Reynolds.
- 1752 Feb. 12 Samuel, the first son of Thomas and Elizabeth Reynolds.
- 1753 Nov. 5 Thomas, the second son of Thomas and Elizabeth Reynolds.
- 1756 Aug. 12 Joseph, the third son of Thomas and Elizabeth Reynolds.
- 1758 Oct. 12 Henry, the fourth son of Thomas and Elizabeth Reynolds.
- 1754 Apr. 11 Jonathan, the first son of John and Sarah Reynolds, was born the fifth day of the week about 1 o'clock in the afternoon.
- 1757 Aug. 6 David, the second son of John and Sarah Reynolds, was born the seventh day of the week between 1 and 2 o'clock in the afternoon.
- 1765 Apr. 22 Isaac, the third son of John and Sarah Reynolds.

- 1770 Jan. 4 Amon, the first son of Amos and Hannah Reynolds, was born the fifth day of the week about 10 o'clock at night.
- 1771 Aug. 5 Eunice, the first daughter of Amos and Hannah Reynolds, was born the second day of the week about 8 or 9 o'clock in the evening.
- 1773 July 5 Dorcas, the second daughter of Amos and Hannah Reynolds, was born on the first day of the week about 11 o'clock at night.
- 1775 Mar. 29 Simon, the second son of Amos and Hannah Reynolds, was born on the fourth day of the week about 7 o'clock in the afternoon.
- 1779 Dec. 13 Amos, the third son of Amos and Hannah Reynolds.
- 1782 Feb. 28 James, the fourth son of Amos and Hannah Reynolds.
- 1784 Feb. 3 Griffen, the fifth son of Amos and Hannah Reynolds.
- 1786 May 3 Hannah, the third daughter of Amos and Hannah Reynolds.
(The four last recorded Jan. 23, 1790, by Benj. Johnson, Town Clerk.)
- 1777 Feb. 12 Hannah, the first daughter of Joseph and Huldah Reynolds, was born the fourth day of the week.
- 1779 Oct. 24 Charity, the first daughter of Elisha and Elizabeth Reynolds.
- 1781 Aug. 8 Henry, the first son of Elisha and Elizabeth Reynolds.
- 1783 Feb. 23 John, the second son of Elisha and Elizabeth Reynolds.
- 1785 Jan. 8 Dorcas, the second daughter of Elisha and Elizabeth Reynolds.

SUPPLEMENT

(Page 3)

Vital Records: New Hampshire	33-54
Kentucky	55-56
Connecticut	56-60
Delaware	60-62
West Greenwich, R. I.	135-138
Dutchess Co., N. Y.	107-108
Cemetery Records	62-68, 108-109

THE WATERTOWN LINE

Corrections and Additions, Nathaniel ⁷ and Elizabeth (Avery) Reynolds	99-101
Abraham ⁸ and Sarah Ann (Wood) Reynolds and Descen- dants	101-103
William ⁸ and Nancy (Mead) Reynolds	103-104
Andrew ⁸ and Mary A. (Parent) Reynolds and Descendants ..	104
Rev. William ⁹ A. and Mary E. (McKennen) Reynolds and Descendants	104
Robert A. ¹⁰ and Henrietta (Green) Reynolds and Descen- dants	104-105
Additional Records Pertaining to The Watertown Line ..	105-107

**THE JAMES REYNOLDS OF NO. KINGSTOWN, R. I.,
LINE**

History and Descendants of John ² Reynolds, 1648-1675	110
James ² Reynolds, 1750-1702/3 ..	111
Joseph ² Reynolds, 1652-1739 ..	112-134
Job and Deborah ³ (Reynolds) Babcock and Their Descen- dants	117-119
Children of Samuel and Susannah ³ (Reynolds) Cottrell	127
Children of Othiel and Lydia ³ (Reynolds) Gardiner	128
Children of Solomon and Isabel ³ (Reynolds) Sprague	128
Child of Reuben and Mary ³ (Reynolds) Waite	128